



U.S. Department of Health and Human Services  
Administration for Children and Families  
Administration on Children, Youth and Families  
Head Start Bureau

# Biennial Report to Congress

## The Status of Children in Head Start Programs

2005



\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

# Table of Contents

---

<b>I. Introduction</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>II. Response to Section 650 of the Head Start Act</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Appendix A</b> <i>Head Start Program Enrollment by County</i>	<b>25</b>
<b>Appendix B</b> <i>Head Start Funds Allocated under Section 640(a)(2) and (a)(3)</i>	<b>123</b>
<b>Appendix C</b> <i>Head Start Cost per Child by State</i>	<b>127</b>
<b>Appendix D</b> <i>Head Start Program Information Report</i>	<b>131</b>
<b>Appendix E</b> <i>Summary Program Information Report Data</i>	<b>181</b>
<b>Appendix F</b> <i>Head Start Grant Application and Budget Instrument</i>	<b>201</b>
<b>Appendix G</b> <i>Head Start Fact Sheets</i>	<b>229</b>
<b>Appendix H</b> <i>Federal Register Notice of the Biennial Report</i>	<b>241</b>



# ***Introduction***

---



*This report is submitted pursuant to Section 650 of the Head Start Act, as amended. This Section requires the Secretary of Health and Human Services (HHS) to submit a report to the Congress on the status of children in Head Start programs at least once during every two-year period. This report includes information for Fiscal Year (FY) 2005.*

*As expressed in the Head Start Act, the purpose of the Head Start program is “to promote school readiness by enhancing the social and cognitive development of low-income children and their families, through the provision of health, educational, nutritional, social, and other services that are determined, based on family needs assessments, to be necessary.” To this end, the HHS Administration for Children and Families (ACF) awards grants to conduct Head Start programs to local public and private for profit and non-profit agencies. In FY 2005, 1,670 grantees in more than 2,200 urban, suburban and rural communities in all 50 states, the District of Columbia, and U.S. Territories served 906,993 children. Of these children 62,000 were under the age of three.*

*Head Start focuses primarily on children whose families have incomes at or below the poverty line (in 2005 set at an annual income of \$19,350 for a family of four), or who are eligible for public assistance. Present regulations permit up to 10 percent of the Head Start population in local programs to come from families who do not meet the low-income criteria. The Head Start statute and regulations also require that a minimum of 10 percent of enrollment opportunities in each program be made available to children with disabilities.*

## **STATUS OF CHILDREN**

*Our knowledge about the importance of high quality early education services has advanced dramatically since the launch of Head Start in 1965 and so has data on the outcomes for low-income children and families. Research studies indicate that achievement gaps continue to persist between children from low-income families and children from middle income families. Head Start’s own research found that children achieved gains in letter recognition and improved pre-writing skills but they continue to lag behind their more advantaged peers at entry into Kindergarten. Head Start’s Family and Child Experiences Survey (FACES) continued to follow Head Start children through Kindergarten and the findings about the progress children make as they finish Kindergarten will be available when the study of the present cohort is concluded. Information about how the results of Head Start’s FACES studies and other Head Start research studies can be accessed is included in the research section of this report.*

*Head Start programs emphasize cognitive, language, and socio-emotional development to enable each child to develop and function at his or her highest potential. Head Start sets goals and measures program outcomes for children in emergent literacy, numeracy and vocabulary. Launched in response to the President’s*

*Good Start, Grow Smart Initiative Head Start continued the National Reporting System. FY 2005 was the second year of this major initiative involving 420,000 children. Children participated in direct assessments of their language, literacy and number skills both in the fall and spring of the program year. Head Start programs receive the aggregate outcomes of children's progress and use this information to plan training and teaching strategies to improve overall outcomes.*

*During FY 2005, Head Start continued to take other important steps to improve the quality of Head Start programs to assure that every enrolled child and family enjoyed the benefits of high quality Head Start services. Head Start monitored compliance with Head Start Performance Standards during 685 on-site monitoring visits. Head Start Performance Standards provide valuable guidance on quality practices, which reflect the latest research on how best to work with young children and their families. This Biennial Report summarizes the results of FY 2005 monitoring reviews.*

*Head Start continued to make a commitment in working with local child care agencies to help meet needs of low-income families for quality child care. Head Start programs report that more Head Start families are employed or moving into welfare-to-work initiatives. Head Start agencies are working with local child care providers to find ways to deliver seamless full-day services to low-income families who are working or in job training. During FY 2005, a significant number of children needing such service were enrolled in full day programs. To help increase the number of children in full-day, full-year programs, Head Start programs combined funding with child care funding sources to operate wrap-around child care programs to provide extended-day services to Head Start children. Head Start will continue to forge collaborative partnerships with other community providers to meet the child development and child care needs of the Head Start families.*

*During FY 2005 Head Start continued to emphasize outreach and services for underserved groups. The action areas implemented by the Head Start included increased funding to serve the children of migrant and seasonal farm workers, providing information, training and technical assistance to promote the recruitment of children and families from underrepresented populations, and assuring equitable access and efforts to reach underserved communities following grant terminations and relinquishments.*



***Response to Section 650  
of the Head Start Act***

---



This section of the report responds in sequence to specific information requests in Section 650 of the Head Start Act, as amended.

**(1) A statement for the most recently concluded fiscal year specifying—**

**(A) The amount of funds received by Head Start and Early Head Start agencies designated under section 641 to provide Head Start services in a period before such fiscal year;**

In FY 2005, Head Start's budget totaled \$6,842,348,000. Of this amount, \$6,609,290,000 was awarded to agencies designated to provide Head Start services in local communities.

**(B) The amount of funds received by Head Start and Early Head Start agencies newly designated under section 641 to provide such services in such fiscal year;**

In FY 2005, no Head Start program funds were provided to agencies to provide services in previously unserved communities.

**(2) A description of the distribution of Head Start services relative to the distribution of children who are eligible to participate in Head Start programs, including geographic distribution within States;**

Appendix A lists, for each county in the United States, the number of children presently enrolled in Head Start.

**(3) A statement identifying how funds expended under section 640(a)(2), and funds allotted under section 640(a)(3), were distributed and used at national, regional and local levels;**

Funds allocated under Section 640(a)(2) totaled \$889,505,198 in FY 2005 and were used for the following purposes:

- ◆ Section 640(a)(2)(A), Funding for American Indian-Alaska Native programs totaled \$186,936,785. The funds are allocated directly to Head Start programs enrolling children from federally recognized tribes both on and off reservations. Programs also received funds to enroll Alaska Native children and families. American Indian and Alaskan Native programs together enrolled 23,592 children. Funding for Migrant and Seasonal programs (\$285,729,116) is allocated to programs enrolling children of migrant farm workers. Migrant programs enrolled 35,461 children;
- ◆ Section 640(a)(2)(B), Payments to Guam, American Samoa, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, Palau, The Northern Mariana Islands (\$7,291,963); and the U.S. Virgin Islands (\$7,975,600). The funds were allocated directly to those Head Start grantees responsible for serving children living in these jurisdictions. In FY 2005, these funds were used to provide Head Start services to 4,002 children;
- ◆ Section 640(a)(2)(C), Training and Technical Assistance; Total: \$135,098,000. (In addition, \$38,980,000 was allocated for Early Head Start T/TA)

Of these funds, \$65,377,000 was awarded directly to Head Start grantees to allow grantees to purchase their own training and technical assistance (T/TA) services.

**The FY 2005 Regional T/TA Allocations**

<b>REGION</b>	<b>ALLOCATED HS DOLLARS</b>
Region I – CT, MA , ME, NH, RI, VT	\$2,309,000
Region II – NJ, NY, PR, VI	7,146,000
Region III – DE, DC, MD, PA, VA, WVA	5,049,000
Region IV – AL, FL, GA, KY, MS, NC, SC, TN	11,888,000
Region V – IL, IN, MI, MN, OH, WI	10,836,000
Region VI – AR, LA, NM, OK, TX	8,753,000
Region VII – IA, KS, MO, NE	2,688,000
Region VIII – CO, MT, ND, SD, UT, WY	1,963,000
Region IX – AZ, CA, HI, NE, GU, OP, Am. Samoa	8,228,000
Region X – AK, ID, OR, WA	1,824,000
American Indian-Alaska Native Programs	2,161,000
Migrant and Seasonal Programs	2,522,000

Funds not awarded directly to grantees were used to support a variety of T/TA efforts, such as funding Regional Training and Technical Assistant contracts, funding Interagency Agreements with the Public Health Service and the Department of Education, developing and printing training materials, training special populations and other efforts designed to improve grantee performance.

The funds allocated under Section 640(a)(2)(A), (D) and (E) Discretionary payments totaled \$227,493,734 and were used for the following purposes:

<b>PURPOSE</b>	<b>FUNDING AMOUNT</b>
Research, Demonstration and Evaluation Projects	\$20,000,000
Program Support Activities (HS monitoring, panel reviews and IT support)	38,979,678
Discretionary payments to grantees to serve additional children and families	168,514,056

- ◆ Data on Head Start funds allocated under Section 640(a)(2) and (a)(3) are detailed in Appendix B.

**(4) A statement specifying the amount of funds provided by the State, and by local sources, to carry out Head Start programs;**

The total non-federal funds reported by grantees for FY2005 is \$1,523,225,000.

**(5) Cost per child and how such cost varies by region;**

**The FY 2005 Cost Per Child by Region:**

<b>REGION</b>	<b>COST</b>
<b>Region I</b>	<b>\$7,800</b>
<b>Region II</b>	<b>7,983</b>
<b>Region III</b>	<b>7,086</b>
<b>Region IV</b>	<b>6,856</b>
<b>Region V</b>	<b>6,666</b>
<b>Region VI</b>	<b>6,632</b>
<b>Region VII</b>	<b>6,717</b>
<b>Region VIII</b>	<b>6,929</b>
<b>Region IX</b>	<b>8,137</b>
<b>Region X</b>	<b>8,052</b>
<b>American Indian-Alaska Native Programs</b>	<b>7,923</b>
<b>Migrant and Seasonal Programs</b>	<b>7,493</b>

The variation in cost per child is attributed to a number of factors, such as the type of program model offered, staffing patterns, the availability of non-federal support and differences based on the cost-of-living. Funds are allocated to the states in an equitable fashion as required by the statutory formula. Appendix C shows the Head Start cost per child by State.

**(6) A description of the level and nature of participation of parents in Head Start programs as volunteers and in other capacities;**

- ◆ During the 2005 program year, nearly 890,720 current or former Head Start parents served as volunteers. The majority of volunteer activities included assisting in the classroom, which accounted for about 70 percent of parent volunteer activity. Parents also served on policy councils, helped with fund raising, recruitment, and a number of other activities.
- ◆ During the 2005 program year, 59,813 current or former Head Start parents worked as paid Head Start staff. Head Start employed 213,000 staff members.
- ◆ More than 207,000 Head Start fathers participated in organized, regularly scheduled activities designed to encourage their involvement in Head Start and Early Head Start programs.

**(7) Information concerning Head Start staff, including salaries, education, training, experience, and staff turnover;**

### **Salaries**

The following table includes the average salaries for Head Start staff during the 2005 program year:

<b>STAFF POSITION</b>	<b>SALARY AVERAGE</b>
Head Start Directors	\$58,932
Child Development/Education Services Coordinators	41,332
Classroom Teachers	24,608
Teacher Aides	16,028

### **Staff Education, Training and Experience, and Turnover**

The Head Start Act required that, by September 30, 2003, at least 50 percent of all Head Start teachers nationwide possess an Associate Degree or higher education credential.

- ◆ In 2005, sixty-nine percent of Head Start teachers had at least a 2-year college degree in Early Childhood Education.
- ◆ In 2005, 32.8 percent of all classroom teachers held an Associate Degree, 31.5 percent had a Baccalaureate Degree, 4.7 percent had a graduate degree and 22 percent had a state certificate or Child Development Associate (CDA) credential. Additionally nearly half of all teachers with a CDA credential were enrolled in degree programs.
- ◆ During the 2004-2005 program year (between September and August), 10.7 percent of staff left the program.

**(8) Information concerning children participating in programs that receive Head Start funding, including information on family income, racial and ethnic background, disability, and receipt of benefits under part A of title IV of the Social Security Act;**

**Distribution by Ethnic/Racial Origins:**

<b>RACE/ETHNICITY</b>	<b>PERCENT of CHILDREN</b>
African-American	31.1
Asian	1.9
Native American	5.2
White	35.0
Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	.8
Bi-Racial/Multi Racial/Other	26.0

Hispanic/Latino	32.9%
Non Hispanic/Non Latino	67.1%

**Language**

- ◆ Seventy-five percent of the programs served children from households with more than one dominant language group.
- ◆ Twenty percent of the programs served children from households with four or more dominant language groups.

**Distribution by Children's Home Language:**

<b>LANGUAGE</b>	<b>PERCENT of CHILDREN</b>
English	71.2
Spanish	23.6
Other	5.2

**Receipt of benefits under the TANF Program**

- ◆ Nineteen percent of Head Start families in FY 2005 received TANF benefits under Title IV-A of the Social Security Act.

**Disabilities**

- ◆ During the 2005 program year, Head Start programs reported that children with disabilities represented 12.5 percent of the total national enrollment.

The table below presents, by the specific type of disability, the percent of all Head Start children with disabilities served:

DISABILITY	PERCENT of CHILDREN
Speech or Language Impairment	61
Health Impairment	3
Serious Emotional Disturbance	3
Developmental Delay	21
Mental Retardation, Learning Disabilities, Autism	3
Multiple/Other Conditions	9

**(9) The use and source of funds to extend Head Start services to operate full-day and year round;**

Approximately 472,000 Head Start families who needed full-day, year-round child care during the 2005 program year made arrangements that included the following:

- ◆ A total of 260,471 families received full-year, full-day services directly from Head Start.
- ◆ A total of 30,445 families received additional services at a family child care home.
- ◆ A total of 83,333 families received additional services through publicly subsidized or fee-for-service child care.
- ◆ A total of 169,253 families received additional care from related or unrelated adults at home.
- ◆ A total of 10,501 received care from a public school pre-K program.
- ◆ A total of 1,900 families made other child care arrangements.

**(10) Using data from the monitoring conducted under section 641A(c):**

**(A) A description of the extent to which programs funded under this subchapter comply with performance standards and regulations in effect under this subchapter;**

**HEAD START PROGRAM MONITORING FOR FY 2005**

Below is a summary of the FY05 Head Start monitoring results. It presents the number and types of monitoring reviews conducted in FY05, a summary of program monitoring results by content area, and corrective actions.



## **FY 2005 Monitoring Reviews**

A total of 685 monitoring reviews of Head Start grantees were conducted in FY 2005 across the ten Head Start regions, AIAN and Migrant and Seasonal Head Start programs. The majority (71 percent) of these reviews were Triennial Reviews (489). Roughly 5 percent (33) of the reviews conducted in FY 2005 were First-Year Reviews, 22 percent (149) were Follow-Up Reviews, and 2 percent (14) were Special or "Other" Reviews.

## **Program Monitoring Results by Content Area**

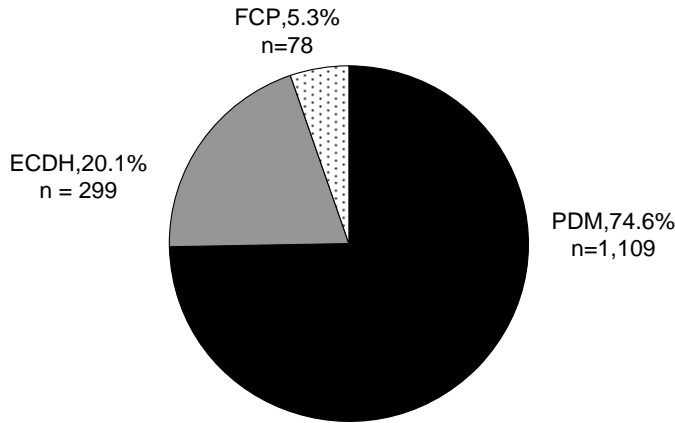
A total of 7,463 areas of noncompliance and deficiencies were cited in the 685 reviews conducted in FY05. Of these, the majority (68 percent, 5,078) occurred within the Program Design and Management (PDM) content area, 26 percent (1,983) occurred within the Early Childhood Development and Health Services (ECDH) content area, and 5.4 percent (402) occurred within the Family and Community Partnerships (FCP) content area.

Of the 7,463 total citations, 1,486 (19.9 percent) were areas of deficiency and 5,977 (80.1 percent) were areas of noncompliance. Exhibit 1, below, indicates the Content Areas in which areas of deficiency and areas of noncompliance (respectively) were documented. The relative proportion of citations in each Content Area was similar for findings of both deficiency and noncompliance, with PDM citations occurring most frequently and the FCP Content Area indicating the fewest citations.

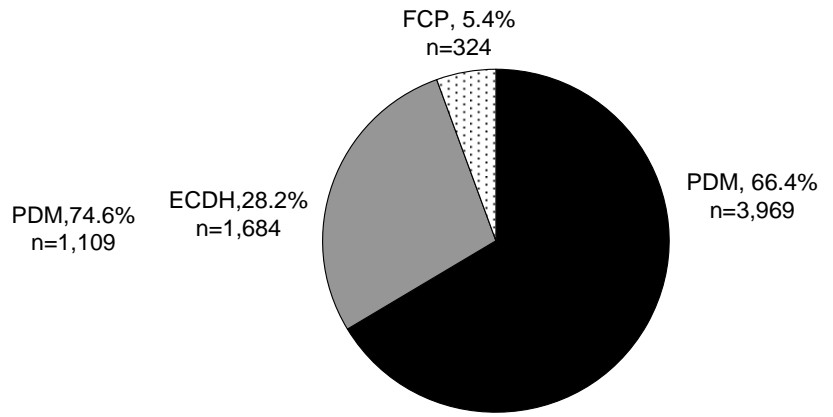
Exhibit 1 shows that while the proportion of deficiency citations within the FCP Content Area (5.3 percent) was nearly identical to the proportion of FCP areas of non-compliances (5.4 percent), the proportion of citations falling into the ECDH and PDM Content Areas differed slightly. Relative to the proportion of areas of noncompliance, approximately 8 percent more deficiency citations were in the PDM Content Area (74.6 percent of the deficiency citations occurred in the PDM Content Area, compared to 66.4 percent of the noncompliance citations). Roughly 8 percent fewer deficiency citations occurred in the ECDH Content Area relative to the proportion of noncompliance citations within this content area (20.1 percent deficiencies; 28.2 percent non-compliances).

**Exhibit 1. Program Monitoring Results by Content Areas, FY 2005  
(7,463)**

**a. Deficiencies Only (1,486)**



**b. Areas of Noncompliance Only (5,977)**



**Corrective Actions**

For each review, responsible HHS officials finalized compliance decisions and determined the time frame for corrective action if areas of noncompliance and/or deficiencies were documented. Grantees are required to address any areas of noncompliance or deficiencies identified through the monitoring review process and documented in the Head Start Review Report provided to the grantee. Responsible HHS officials then determine whether grantees have successfully corrected the identified problems.

This section tracks the status of grantees whose first review of the FY 2005 monitoring year was a first-year, triennial, or special/ "other" review. The data indicates the outcome of the initial review and the grantee's final status at the end of the fiscal year.

**Grantees with Areas of Noncompliance**

Of the 489 triennial reviews occurring in FY 2005, 344 grantees (or 70.4 percent) were determined to have one or more areas of noncompliance with no deficiencies. Responsible HHS officials follow-up on the areas of noncompliance to determine whether the grantee corrected the items that were determined to be out of compliance

with program requirements during the initial review. Of the 344 noncompliant grantees, 130 (or, 37.8 percent) had corrected all areas of noncompliance by the end of the fiscal year. Note that because FY 2005 grantees were allowed up to six months to correct an area of noncompliance, many of the follow-up activities for these grantees will be occurring in FY 2006 and are not reported in the Fiscal Year 2005 Report on Head Start Monitoring. Of the 33 first year reviews occurring in FY 2005, 24 (72.7 percent) were determined to have one or more areas of noncompliance with no deficiencies. Of these, 4 (16.7 percent) of the grantees had become compliant by the end of FY 2005. Of the 14 grantees with an "other" review type in FY 2005, 2 (14.3 percent) had corrected all areas of noncompliance.

### **Grantees with Deficiencies**

Following a monitoring review in which the grantee has been cited for an area of noncompliance in one or more Core Questions, the ACF Regional Office determines whether a deficiency exists. In making this determination, the Regional Office balances the criteria for a deficiency against the areas of noncompliance listed within the review report. If any of the criteria are met, the grantee is determined to have a deficiency. In FY 2005, grantees were allowed up to 12 months to correct their areas of deficiency documented in the Head Start Review Report. Accordingly, a majority of the grantees with reported deficiencies will receive follow-up reviews in FY 2006 to determine whether appropriate, corrective action has been taken.

Of the 489 triennial reviews occurring in FY 2005, 98 grantees (20 percent) were determined to be in deficient status during the fiscal year. Of these 98 grantees, 7 (7.1 percent) were reviewed and determined to have corrected the areas of deficiency identified previously and 3 grantees (3.1 percent) were determined to have corrected the areas of deficiency identified previously, however; during the follow-up review one or more new areas of noncompliance was identified. Accordingly, these 3 grantees' end-of-year status is maintained as noncompliant.

A total of 10 of the 14 grantees (71.4 percent) for which an "other" review was conducted, and 8 of the 33 grantees receiving a regular first-year review (24.2 percent) were determined to have deficiencies. None of these grantees had corrected their deficiencies by the end of FY 2005.

### **(10)(B) A description of the types and conditions of facilities in which program are located;**

Head Start classrooms are usually located in public schools and public housing or other government owned spaces. Churches, synagogues, community centers and grantee-owned spaces also are likely to house Head Start classrooms. Typically, Head Start programs rent classroom space, however, facilities may also be made available to grantees for no cost or at below market rates. Head Start assists grantees in properly

maintaining facilities by making funds available to make repairs and renovations when necessary. Since 1994, the Secretary has had the authority to make funds available for the renovation or construction of facilities when alternative suitable facilities are not otherwise available in a grantee's service area.

**(10)(C) The types of organizations that receive Head Start funds under such programs;**

The following table presents the percentage of Head Start grantees and delegate agencies by the type of sponsoring organization:

HEAD START SPONSORING ORGANIZATIONS	PERCENT
Community Action Agencies	31
School systems	17
Private/public non-profit and for profit	39
Government agency	6
Indian tribe	7

**(10)(D) The number of children served under each program option.**

Percent of children by Head Start program option during the 2004-2005 program year:

OPTION	PERCENT
Standard full-day programs	50
Standard part-day programs	41
Home-based model	5
Locally-designed option and combination home-based/center-based programs	4

Note: A full day Head Start program option is defined as more than six hours per day for a period of four or five days per week.

**(11) The information contained in the documents entitled "Program Information Report" and "Head Start Cost Analysis System" (or any document similar to either), prepared with respect to Head Start programs;**

The information contained in the Program Information Report (PIR) and the Head Start Cost Analysis system is used to respond to the requested information throughout this report.

A copy of the Head Start Program Information Report is included as Appendix D. Summary data from the PIR forms for 2005 is included as Appendix E. Head Start's Grant Application and Budget Instrument (GABI), which replaced Head Start's Cost Analysis System, is included as Appendix F. This OMB approved document can be filed electronically by grantees and is designed to both streamline the grant application

process and to efficiently provide cost information, which was previously gathered by the Head Start Cost Analysis System. The Head Start Fact Sheet is included as Appendix G. The Federal Register Notice of the Biennial Report is included as Appendix H.

**(12) A description of the types of services provided to children and their families, both on-site and through referrals, including health, mental health, dental care, parenting education, physical fitness, and literacy training;**

### **Medical Services**

- ◆ During the 2004-2005 program year, medical screenings, including all tests and physical examinations, were completed for 90 percent of children who were enrolled in Head Start for at least 45 days.
- ◆ Of those children who received medical screening, 22 percent were found to be in need of medical treatment; 91 percent of these children received treatment by the end of the program year. Children were most often referred for treatment for hearing and vision problems, over and under-weight conditions, asthma, and anemia.
- ◆ During the 2004-2005 program year, 99.7 percent of the children enrolled in Head Start for at least 45 days had either completed, or were current with required immunizations.

### **Dental Services**

- ◆ During the 2004-2005 program year, dental examinations were completed for 81 percent of the children enrolled in Head Start.
- ◆ Of those children who had dental exams, 25 percent required dental treatment.

### **Parenting Education**

- ◆ About 38 percent of parents who had children enrolled in Head Start received parenting education services.
- ◆ Slightly more than one third received health education services.
- ◆ Slightly more than 12 percent (123,156 parents) attended adult education services.

## Social Services

- ◆ Head Start enrolled 24,155 children from homeless families.
- ◆ Head Start families which were determined to be in need of social services were most often referred for emergency or crisis assistance, housing assistance, adult education and job training.

## Physical Fitness

- ◆ Head Start Performance Standards require sufficient time, space and materials for active play and movement that supports development of gross motor skills and physical fitness. The standards also require that the program staff periodically assess the development and fitness of the children and make referrals necessary to assure follow-up with health professionals.

## Literacy Training

- ◆ During FY 2005, Head Start continued a 5-year collaborative training and technical assistance project with the National Center for Family Literacy (NCFL) to assist Head Start agencies in improving the quality and effectiveness of family literacy services. NCFL assists Head Start programs nationwide to implement (a) interactive literacy activities between parents and their children, (b) training for parents on how to be the primary teacher for their children and full partners in the education of their children, (c) parent literacy training that leads to economic self-sufficiency, and (d) age-appropriate education to prepare children for success in school and life experiences.

**(13) A summary of information concerning the research, demonstration, and evaluation activities conducted under section 649 including: (A) a status report on ongoing activities; and (B) results, conclusions, and recommendations not included in any previous report, based on completed activities;**

It is critical that Head Start continues to invest in research and evaluation activities which build upon the existing research investments and demonstrate responsiveness to the various recommendations contained in the "Blueprint" Panel report, the Advisory Committee on Head Start Quality and Expansion report, the Head Start Act, as amended, the National Academy of Sciences Roundtable on Head Start Research publication, *Beyond the Blueprint: Directions for Research on Head Start's Families*, and based on input from a number of key researchers from the field.

The broad categories of Head Start research and evaluation efforts include the following requirements:

- ◆ Conduct new Head Start research focusing on quality and other policy issues;

- ◆ Conduct longitudinal research on children and families served in Head Start programs;
- ◆ Conduct intensive evaluation of services for infants and toddlers;
- ◆ Conduct studies of special subpopulations separately or embedded in larger studies; and
- ◆ Develop and enhance capacity for research on Head Start in partnership with the larger child development community.

Individual studies or activities contained within the broad categories are summarized below.

#### **A. Program Quality and Effectiveness**

- ◆ *Head Start Family and Child Experiences Survey (FACES)*: FACES has collected longitudinal data on a national representative sampling of 3,200 children and families in 40 Head Start programs. FACES provides descriptions of the characteristics, experiences and outcomes for children and families in Head Start, with follow-up data collection in the spring of kindergarten and first grade. FACES reports and the complete battery of instruments used in the 1997-2000 study are available at: <http://www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/opre/hs/faces/index.html>

A new cohort of FACES, with a second nationally representative sample of 43 programs was launched in 2003, and a contract for a third cohort was awarded in 2005. Findings from FACES are supporting new program initiatives in teacher education, staff development, and family literacy.

- ◆ *Head Start Quality Research Center (QRC) Consortium*: The objective of the first QRC consortium (1995-2000) was to create an ongoing partnership between Head Start grantees and the academic research community to study and enhance quality program practices and program outcomes. A new QRC Consortium was formed in 2001 for the purpose of developing and refining program interventions to promote the school readiness of preschool age children in Head Start in such areas as emerging literacy and social-emotional development. More information is available at: [http://www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/opre/hs/qrc\\_two/index.html](http://www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/opre/hs/qrc_two/index.html)
- ◆ *Head Start Impact Study*: The Head Start Amendments of 1998 (P.L. 105-285) directed the Secretary of HHS to conduct a study to provide a national analysis of the impact of Head Start. A contract for the study was awarded in September 2000 and is now underway. A report detailing the first year findings has been released. The study has two goals: (1) to study, on a national basis, the impact of Head Start on children's school readiness, as compared to children not participating in Head Start, and (2) to determine under which conditions Head Start works best and for whom. Starting in the fall of 2002, children were randomly assigned to Head Start or a non-Head Start comparison group, and were to be assessed in the fall and

spring of the Head Start year, as well as at the conclusion of kindergarten and first grade. More information about this study is available at:

[http://www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/opre/hs/impact\\_study/index.html](http://www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/opre/hs/impact_study/index.html)

- ◆ *Early Head Start Research and Evaluation Project:* In order to evaluate the new Early Head Start program, serving children from birth to age three and pregnant women, this project studies approximately 3,000 families living in 17 diverse communities across the U.S. More information is available at:

[http://www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/opre/ehs/ehs\\_research/index.html](http://www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/opre/ehs/ehs_research/index.html)

This project has four central purposes:

1. Continuous program improvement;
2. Rigorous cross-site impact study;
3. Understanding the role of program and contextual variations; and
4. Creating a foundation for longitudinal research studies.

The report on EHS implementation, *Leading the Way*, as well as an interim and final report on the impacts of Early Head Start on children and families, is available at:

[http://www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/opre/ehs/ehs\\_research/reports/leadingvol\\_1/leadvol\\_1\\_toc.html](http://www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/opre/ehs/ehs_research/reports/leadingvol_1/leadvol_1_toc.html)

A revisit of this study was recently completed in which children and families were contacted again during the spring prior to entering Kindergarten. A second follow-up, during the spring prior to entry into the 5<sup>th</sup> grade, is currently in the planning phase.

- ◆ *Survey of Early Head Start Programs:* The survey of all Early Head Start programs is the first step in a planned series of ongoing descriptive studies of Early Head Start. The survey focuses on management systems and services provided, as well as on the characteristics of families served, and intends to (1) provide key information designed to help policymakers and training and technical assistance providers, (2) serve as a baseline for future descriptive studies that chart changes in programs and families over time, and (3) provide information for constructing a sample frame for the next phase of Early Head Start research.
- ◆ *Head Start/University Partnerships & Graduate Student Head Start Research Grants:* This discretionary funding supports research conducted by faculty members or graduate students in university settings who form partnerships with Head Start or Early Head Start programs for the purposes of contributing new knowledge about the development of young, low-income children or improving services for these children and their families. Topics for this funding have included:
  1. Developing and testing models for use of child outcomes to improve local program effectiveness;



2. Supporting the mental health of infants, toddlers and their families in Early Head Start;
3. Developing measures;
4. Developing new curricula; and
5. Field-initiated research conducted by graduate students and their faculty mentors under the Graduate Student Research Grant program.

For more information, visit:

<http://www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/hsb/research/research.htm>

- ◆ *Research Center for American Indian/Alaska Native Head Start.* In 2005 a grant was awarded to the University of Colorado Health Sciences Center for the purpose of developing capacity for early childhood research in American Indian and Alaska Native communities. The grantee will conduct pilot research studies and provide technical assistance and training.

## **B. Interagency Partnerships**

- ◆ *Department of Education Early Childhood Longitudinal Study--Kindergarten Cohort:* ECLS-K is a longitudinal study of approximately 23,000 children from 1,000 schools nationwide who began kindergarten in the fall of 1998. The development of the children will be followed through the fifth grade. An estimated 3,000 participants are former Head Start children whose Head Start participation has been verified. Information sharing agreements are being made with the Head Start Family and Child Experiences Survey (FACES, see above). For more information on this study visit: [www.nces.ed.gov/ecls](http://www.nces.ed.gov/ecls)
- ◆ *Department of Education Early Childhood Longitudinal Study--Birth Cohort:* ECLS-B will provide detailed information on child development, health, early care, and education obtained from a nationally representative sample of 12,000 children born in 2001, who will be monitored longitudinally from birth through the end of first grade. For more information, visit [www.nces.ed.gov/ecls](http://www.nces.ed.gov/ecls)
- ◆ *NICHD, ASPE and Ford Foundation Study of Low-Income Fathers of Infants and Toddlers:* Ten of the seventeen Early Head Start evaluation sites are participating in this longitudinal study of fathers. The design includes:
  1. Direct interviews with approximately 1,000 fathers of 24 and 36-month-old children;
  2. A study of newborns that will provide a detailed review at the first three years of parenting. For this study two-hundred mothers and fathers will be interviewed when their children reach 14, 24, and 36 months, one, three, six, years old;

3. A practitioners study focusing on understanding the strategies that Early Head Start programs used to engage fathers; and

4. Studies designed by local researchers on fatherhood issues of particular interest to their program partners and communities. For more information, visit:

[http://www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/opre/ehs/ehs\\_research/ehs\\_fatherhood.html](http://www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/opre/ehs/ehs_research/ehs_fatherhood.html)

- ◆ *The Interagency School Readiness Consortium (ISRC)*: ISRC supports eight, five-year research grants to study the effectiveness of early childhood interventions and programs for children from birth through age 5 in promoting children's school readiness. The projects are studying a range of interventions including integrated preschool curricula, Internet-based teacher training, and the importance of parental involvement for improving child readiness to enter school. The interventions are being implemented and studied in public, early childhood settings across the country including Head Start, child care, and state pre-K programs. The ISRC is a collaborative effort between ACF, the National Institutes of Child Health and Development (NICHD), the Office of the Assistant Secretary for Planning and Evaluation (ASPE) and the Department of Education.
- ◆ *Office of Head Start (OHS) and Child Care Bureau (CCB)*: One aspect of the ongoing research partnership between OHS and CCB is the dissemination of Head Start data sets and data tools through the Child Care and Early Education Research Connections project, funded by CCB. This project provides public access through its interactive web site ([www.childcareresearch.org](http://www.childcareresearch.org)) to the Family and Child Experiences Survey (FACES) and the Early Head Start Research and Evaluation (EHSRE) Study. The project also hosts 1-week data workshops.

**(14) A study of the delivery of Head Start programs to Indian children living on and near Indian reservations, to children of Alaskan Natives, and to children of migrant and seasonal farmworkers;**

*Services to children enrolled in American Indian and Alaska Native (AI-AN) Head Start Programs*

Over \$187 million was allocated to 155 grantees providing Head Start services to 23,592 American Indian and Alaska Native children and their families. A majority of the grants (147) were awarded to Tribal governments or consortiums. Program designs include full and part-day, full and part-year, center based, home-based, and combination options. While the majority of the children (21,717) enrolled in AIAN Head Start programs had health insurance, a substantial number (3,019) did not. Over 15,700 enrolled children received health care through the Indian Health Service. More than 6,000 children who received dental screening as part of their Head Start enrollment were identified as needing treatment. Of these children, 4,659 received the necessary treatment. Approximately 13 percent of enrolled children were diagnosed

with disabilities and 93 percent of these children received special education and related services.

*Services to Children Enrolled in Migrant and Seasonal Head Start Programs*

Over \$285 million was allocated to 26 grantee agencies enrolling 35,461 children of migrant and seasonal farm workers. Migrant and Seasonal Head Start programs enroll children from birth to age five. Almost all of the children enrolled (32,000) received at least six hours per day of service and the majority (30,276) spent at least eight hours per day in Head Start. Some grantees provided services six days per week to accommodate the needs of parents doing farm work. Approximately 22,300 children had health insurance at the time of their enrollment. An additional 5,100 children obtained health insurance while they were enrolled in Head Start. Over 5,000 children enrolled in Migrant and Seasonal Head Start programs had no health insurance. Over 10,700 children were identified as needing medical treatment at the time of their Head Start physicals and most received care through Migrant Community Health Centers. Of the 4,890 children diagnosed as needing dental treatment, 4,000 received treatment while enrolled in Head Start.



# *Appendix A*

---

**Head Start Children Enrolled  
by County  
in 2005**



State	Cty. Code #	County	Head Start Enrollment	Early Head Start Enrollment
AK	2020	Anchorage Borough	39	0
AK	2050	Bethel Census Area	320	0
AK	2070	Dillingham Census Area	98	51
AK	2090	Fairbanks North Star Borough	97	0
AK	2100	Haines Borough	108	0
AK	2122	Kenai Peninsula Borough	14	0
AK	2130	Ketchikan Gateway Borough	48	0
AK	2150	Kodiak Island Borough	49	0
AK	2170	Matanuska-Susitna Borough	33	0
AK	2180	Nome Census Area	155	0
AK	2188	Northwest Arctic Borough	32	0
AK	2201	Prince of Wales-Outer Ketchikan Census	14	0
AK	2240	Southeast Fairbanks Census Area	0	0
AK	2261	Valdez-Cordova Census Area	37	0
AK	2270	Wade Hampton Census Area	16	0
AK	2280	Wrangell-Petersburg Census Area	175	50
AL	1001	Autauga County	96	12
AL	1003	Baldwin County	186	0
AL	1005	Barbour County	60	0
AL	1007	Bibb County	79	0
AL	1009	Blount County	75	16
AL	1011	Bullock County	75	0
AL	1013	Butler County	108	0
AL	1015	Calhoun County	346	32
		Calhoun County	0	32
AL	1017	Chambers County	265	0
AL	1019	Cherokee County	117	0
AL	1021	Chilton County	116	0
AL	1023	Choctaw County	80	0
AL	1025	Clarke County	167	0
AL	1027	Clay County	86	0
AL	1029	Cleburne County	26	0
AL	1031	Coffee County	108	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
AL	1033	Colbert County	219	0
AL	1035	Conecuh County	72	0
AL	1037	Coosa County	28	0
AL	1039	Covington County	144	0
AL	1041	Crenshaw County	16	0
AL	1043	Cullman County	335	0
AL	1045	Dale County	108	0
AL	1047	Dallas County	417	0
AL	1049	DeKalb County	251	0
AL	1051	Elmore County	223	28
AL	1053	Escambia County	120	0
AL	1055	Etowah County	336	0
AL	1057	Fayette County	70	0
AL	1059	Franklin County	100	0
AL	1061	Geneva County	80	0
AL	1063	Greene County	177	0
AL	1065	Hale County	182	0
AL	1067	Henry County	40	0
AL	1069	Houston County	386	60
AL	1071	Jackson County	194	0
AL	1073	Jefferson County	1671	210
AL	1075	Lamar County	57	0
AL	1077	Lauderdale County	203	0
AL	1079	Lawrence County	76	8
AL	1081	Lee County	342	80
AL	1083	Limestone County	94	0
AL	1085	Lowndes County	315	0
AL	1087	Macon County	397	0
AL	1089	Madison County	460	0
AL	1091	Marengo County	120	0
AL	1093	Marion County	60	0
AL	1095	Marshall County	195	0
AL	1097	Mobile County	1335	0



<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
AL	1099	Monroe County	94	0
AL	1101	Montgomery County	1323	40
AL	1103	Morgan County	282	16
AL	1105	Perry County	182	0
AL	1107	Pickens County	279	0
AL	1109	Pike County	152	0
AL	1111	Randolph County	77	0
AL	1113	Russell County	316	72
AL	1117	Shelby County	112	0
AL	1115	St. Clair County	217	14
AL	1119	Sumter County	400	0
AL	1121	Talladega County	415	0
AL	1123	Tallapoosa County	263	0
AL	1125	Tuscaloosa County	322	44
AL	1127	Walker County	257	12
AL	1129	Washington County	94	0
AL	1131	Wilcox County	60	0
AL	1133	Winston County	72	0
AR	5001	Arkansas County	89	16
AR	5003	Ashley County	80	0
AR	5005	Baxter County	109	0
AR	5007	Benton County	306	0
AR	5009	Boone County	100	0
AR	5011	Bradley County	78	0
AR	5013	Calhoun County		
AR	5013	Calhoun County	34	0
AR	5015	Carroll County	117	0
AR	5017	Chicot County	85	0
AR	5019	Clark County	106	0
AR	5021	Clay County	130	28
AR	5023	Cleburne County	39	0
AR	5025	Cleveland County	108	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
AR	5027	Columbia County	134	0
AR	5029	Conway County	75	20
AR	5031	Craighead County	298	0
AR	5033	Crawford County	144	0
AR	5035	Crittenden County	250	0
AR	5037	Cross County	120	0
AR	5039	Dallas County	64	0
AR	5041	Desha County	89	18
AR	5043	Drew County	70	0
AR	5045	Faulkner County	122	0
AR	5047	Franklin County	50	12
AR	5049	Fulton County	54	0
AR	5051	Garland County	223	0
AR	5051	Garland	0	60
AR	5053	Grant County	20	0
AR	5055	Greene County	110	0
AR	5057	Hempstead County	60	0
AR	5059	Hot Spring County	154	0
AR	5061	Howard County	39	0
AR	5063	Independence County	106	0
AR	5065	Izard County	54	0
AR	5067	Jackson County	158	0
AR	5069	Jefferson County	497	0
AR	5071	Johnson County	111	36
AR	5073	Lafayette County	93	0
AR	5075	Lawrence County	93	12
AR	5077	Lee County	70	0
AR	5079	Lincoln County	66	8
AR	5081	Little River County	57	0
AR	5083	Logan County	83	28
AR	5085	Lonoke County	106	8
AR	5087	Madison County	81	0
AR	5089	Marion County	70	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
AR	5091	Miller County	93	0
AR	5093	Mississippi County	650	168
AR	5095	Monroe County	78	0
AR	5097	Montgomery County	20	0
AR	5099	Nevada County	74	0
AR	5101	Newton County	72	0
AR	5101	Newton County	0	52
AR	5103	Ouachita County	174	0
AR	5105	Perry County	22	4
AR	5107	Phillips County	308	0
AR	5109	Pike County	95	0
AR	5111	Poinsett County	155	0
AR	5113	Polk County	99	8
AR	5115	Pope County	194	16
AR	5117	Prairie County	46	0
AR	5119	Pulaski County		48
AR	5119	Pulaski County		
AR	5121	Randolph County	119	16
AR	5123	St. Francis County	160	0
AR	5125	Saline County	148	0
AR	5127	Scott County	46	8
AR	5129	Searcy County	70	0
AR	5131	Sebastian County	278	36
AR	5133	Sevier County	38	0
AR	5135	Sharp County	72	0
AR	5137	Stone County	18	0
AR	5139	Union County	232	0
AR	5141	Van Buren County	60	0
AR	5143	Washington County	333	16
AR	5145	White County	164	0
AR	5147	Woodruff County	94	0
AR	5149	Yell County	105	16

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
AS	60001	American Samoa	1532	0
AZ	4001	Apache County	133	11
AZ	4003	Cochise County	329	86
AZ	4005	Coconino County	488	27
AZ	4007	Gila County	112	24
AZ	4009	Graham County	137	74
AZ	4011	Greenlee County	20	18
AZ	4012	La Paz County	20	0
AZ	4013	Maricopa County	6360	475
AZ	4015	Mohave County	320	0
AZ	4017	Navajo County	389	22
AZ	4019	Pima County	1548	213
AZ	4021	Pinal County	738	22
AZ	4023	Santa Cruz County	251	39
AZ	4025	Yavapai County	575	64
AZ	4027	Yuma County	720	0
CA	6001	Alameda County	3074	421
CA	6005	Amador County	70	0
CA	6007	Butte County	598	64
CA	6009	Calaveras County	154	86
CA	6011	Colusa County	144	60
CA	6013	Contra Costa County	1816	204
CA	6015	Del Norte County	77	38
CA	6017	El Dorado County	373	125
CA	6019	Fresno County	3019	155
CA	6021	Glenn County	181	63
CA	6023	Humboldt County	454	90
CA	6025	Imperial County	547	0
CA	6027	Inyo County	51	0
CA	6029	Kern County	2348	244
CA	6031	Kings County	499	50
CA	6033	Lake County	111	74
CA	6035	Lassen County	139	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
CA	6037	Los Angeles County	29703	1787
CA	6039	Mariposa County	34	34
CA	6041	Marin County	241	99
CA	6043	Madera County	338	0
CA	6045	Mendocino County	257	52
CA	6047	Merced County	1060	0
CA	6049	Modoc County	20	104
CA	6051	Mono County	31	0
CA	6053	Monterey County	1165	80
CA	6055	Napa County	226	28
CA	6057	Nevada County	141	53
CA	6059	Orange County	3931	60
CA	6061	Placer County	312	74
CA	6063	Plumas County	51	0
CA	6065	Riverside County	3248	186
CA	6067	Sacramento County	5389	457
CA	6069	San Benito County	108	0
CA	6071	San Bernardino County	4318	192
CA	6073	San Diego County	10488	795
CA	6075	San Francisco County	1404	184
CA	6077	San Joaquin County	2631	340
CA	6079	San Luis Obispo County	387	76
CA	6081	San Mateo County	632	98
CA	6083	Santa Barbara County	990	108
CA	6085	Santa Clara County	2042	88
CA	6087	Santa Cruz County	421	42
CA	6089	Shasta County	554	158
CA	6091	Sierra County	11	0
CA	6093	Siskiyou County	63	77
CA	6095	Solano County	669	36
CA	6097	Sonoma County	520	32
CA	6099	Stanislaus County	1695	127
CA	6101	Sutter County	224	50
CA	6103	Tehama County	236	0
CA	6105	Trinity County	55	21

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
CA	6107	Tulare County	1766	200
CA	6109	Tuolumne County	146	0
CA	6111	Ventura County	1066	160
CA	6113	Yolo County	319	84
CA	6115	Yuba County	246	80
CO	8001	Adams County	647	647
CO	8003	Alamosa County	161	161
CO	8005	Arapahoe County	471	55
CO	8007	Archuleta County	35	0
CO	8009	Baca County	0	0
CO	8011	Bent County	61	0
CO	8013	Boulder County	330	0
CO	8015	Chaffee County	56	0
CO	8017	Cheyenne County	0	0
CO	8019	Clear Creek County	18	0
CO	8021	Conejos County	178	0
CO	8023	Costilla County	37	0
CO	8025	Crowley County	32	15
CO	8027	Custer County	0	0
CO	8029	Delta County	62	0
CO	8031	Denver County	1901	245
CO	8033	Dolores County	0	0
CO	8035	Douglas County	0	0
CO	8037	Eagle County	69	45
CO	8039	Elbert County	0	0
CO	8041	El Paso County	977	135
CO	8043	Fremont County	170	65
CO	8045	Garfield County	96	0
CO	8047	Gilpin County	3	0
CO	8049	Grand County	0	0
CO	8051	Gunnison County	0	0
CO	8053	Hinsdale County	0	0
CO	8055	Huerfano County	60	0
CO	8057	Jackson County	0	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
CO	8059	Jefferson County	501	1
CO	8061	Kiowa County	0	0
CO	8063	Kit Carson County	0	0
CO	8065	Lake County	68	0
CO	8067	La Plata County	79	28
CO	8069	Larimer County	414	108
CO	8071	Las Animas County	162	0
CO	8073	Lincoln County	45	0
CO	8075	Logan County	83	0
CO	8077	Mesa County	263	0
CO	8079	Mineral County	0	0
CO	8081	Moffat County	32	0
CO	8083	Montezuma County	115	0
CO	8085	Montrose County	102	0
CO	8087	Morgan County	178	0
CO	8089	Otero County	208	25
CO	8091	Ouray County	0	0
CO	8093	Park County	15	0
CO	8095	Phillips County	0	0
CO	8097	Pitkin County	0	0
CO	8099	Prowers County	79	0
CO	8101	Pueblo County	421	0
CO	8103	Rio Blanco County	0	0
CO	8105	Rio Grande County	174	0
CO	8107	Routt County	0	0
CO	8109	Saguache County	92	0
CO	8111	San Juan County	0	0
CO	8113	San Miguel County	0	0
CO	8115	Sedgwick County	0	0
CO	8117	Summit County	35	0
CO	8119	Teller County	20	0
CO	8121	Washington County	37	0
CO	8123	Weld County	561	0
CO	8125	Yuma County	34	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
CT	9001	Fairfield	1848	92
CT	9003	Hartford	1737	48
CT	9005	Litchfield	207	32
CT	9007	Middlesex	216	32
CT	9009	New Haven	1852	120
CT	9011	New London	499	0
CT	9013	Tolland	221	40
CT	9015	Windham	107	75
DC	11001	District of Columbia	3112	291
DE	10001	Kent County	194	0
DE	10003	New Castle County	1008	135
DE	10005	Sussex County	375	38
FL	12001	Alachua County	640	75
FL	12003	Baker County	85	32
FL	12005	Bay County	391	128
FL	12007	Bradford County	54	0
FL	12009	Brevard County	624	120
FL	12011	Broward County	2040	80
FL	12013	Calhoun County	20	0
FL	12015	Charlotte County	295	60
FL	12017	Citrus County	112	24
FL	12019	Clay County	151	0
FL	12021	Collier County	413	37
FL	12023	Columbia County	160	48
FL	12025	Dade County	6210	318
FL	12027	DeSoto County	98	32
FL	12029	Dixie County	30	22
FL	12031	Duval County	2020	0
FL	12033	Escambia County	894	0
FL	12035	Flagler County	38	0
FL	12037	Franklin County	33	0



<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
FL	12039	Gadsden County	259	68
FL	12041	Gilchrist County	40	8
FL	12043	Glades County	99	32
FL	12045	Gulf County	46	100
FL	12047	Hamilton County	49	32
FL	12049	Hardee County	120	40
FL	12051	Hendry County	193	38
FL	12053	Hernando County	267	0
FL	12055	Highlands County	254	76
FL	12057	Hillsborough County	2956	115
FL	12059	Holmes County	57	0
FL	12061	Indian River County	247	0
FL	12063	Jackson County	211	30
FL	12065	Jefferson County	51	38
FL	12067	Lafayette County	32	0
FL	12069	Lake County	325	60
FL	12071	Lee County	652	48
FL	12073	Leon County	294	96
FL	12075	Levy County	198	76
FL	12077	Liberty County	20	0
FL	12079	Madison County	40	96
FL	12081	Manatee County	616	50
FL	12083	Marion County	527	92
FL	12085	Martin County	262	40
FL	12087	Monroe County	171	0
FL	12089	Nassau County	80	0
FL	12091	Okaloosa County	260	80
FL	12093	Okeechobee County	93	0
FL	12095	Orange County	1536	0
FL	12097	Osceola County	181	0
FL	12099	Palm Beach County	2043	180
FL	12101	Pasco County	643	80
FL	12103	Pinellas County	1615	32

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
FL	12105	Polk County	942	0
FL	12107	Putnam County	150	88
FL	12109	St. Johns County	240	40
FL	12111	St. Lucie County	292	96
FL	12113	Santa Rosa County	345	0
FL	12115	Sarasota County	135	0
FL	12117	Seminole County	691	40
FL	12119	Sumter County	61	0
FL	12121	Suwannee County	77	32
FL	12123	Taylor County	170	0
FL	12125	Union County	20	0
FL	12127	Volusia County	647	48
FL	12129	Wakulla County	34	0
FL	12131	Walton County	89	0
FL	12133	Washington County	57	0
GA	13001	Appling County	54	0
GA	13003	Atkinson County	51	0
GA	13005	Bacon County	55	16
GA	13007	Baker County	60	0
GA	13009	Baldwin County	210	0
GA	13011	Banks County	54	0
GA	13013	Barrow County	175	20
GA	13015	Bartow County	112	0
GA	13017	Ben Hill County	80	0
GA	13019	Berrien County	77	0
GA	13021	Bibb County	706	0
GA	13023	Bleckley County	34	0
GA	13025	Brantley County	32	0
GA	13027	Brooks County	60	0
GA	13029	Bryan County	72	0
GA	13031	Bulloch County	97	0
GA	13033	Burke County	94	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
GA	13035	Butts County	73	0
GA	13037	Calhoun County	96	20
GA	13039	Camden County	83	0
GA	13043	Candler County	34	0
GA	13045	Carroll County	219	54
GA	13047	Catoosa County	109	24
GA	13049	Charlton County	55	0
GA	13051	Chatham County	750	75
GA	13053	Chattahoochee County	34	0
GA	13055	Chattooga County	88	48
GA	13057	Cherokee County	93	0
GA	13059	Clarke County	208	80
GA	13061	Clay County	34	0
GA	13063	Clayton County	352	12
GA	13065	Clinch County	51	0
GA	13067	Cobb County	327	8
GA	13069	Coffee County	154	0
GA	13071	Colquitt County	191	0
GA	13073	Columbia County	20	0
GA	13075	Cook County	80	0
GA	13077	Coweta County	183	16
GA	13079	Crawford County	68	0
GA	13081	Crisp County	131	0
GA	13083	Dade County	51	16
GA	13085	Dawson County	74	0
GA	13087	Decatur County	120	0
GA	13089	DeKalb County	878	176
GA	13091	Dodge County	68	0
GA	13093	Dooly County	97	0
GA	13095	Dougherty County	713	60
GA	13097	Douglas County	145	0
GA	13099	Early County	80	0
GA	13101	Echols County	0	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
GA	13103	Effingham County	74	0
GA	13105	Elbert County	232	0
GA	13107	Emanuel County	111	70
GA	13109	Evans County	57	0
GA	13111	Fannin County	94	0
GA	13113	Fayette County	161	0
GA	13115	Floyd County	165	0
GA	13117	Forsyth County	74	16
GA	13119	Franklin County	84	0
GA	13121	Fulton County	2582	312
GA	13123	Gilmer County	74	0
GA	13125	Glascocock County	17	0
GA	13127	Glynn County	280	0
GA	13129	Gordon County	91	0
GA	13131	Grady County	90	0
GA	13133	Greene County	80	32
GA	13135	Gwinnett County	400	24
GA	13137	Habersham County	80	0
GA	13139	Hall County	345	36
GA	13141	Hancock County	200	0
GA	13143	Haralson County	45	0
GA	13145	Harris County	34	16
GA	13147	Hart County	125	20
GA	13149	Heard County	17	0
GA	13151	Henry County	37	0
GA	13153	Houston County	187	0
GA	13155	Irwin County	40	0
GA	13157	Jackson County	80	0
GA	13159	Jasper County	82	0
GA	13161	Jeff Davis County	40	0
GA	13163	Jefferson County	145	0
GA	13165	Jenkins County	37	0
GA	13167	Johnson County	54	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
GA	13169	Jones County	51	0
GA	13171	Lamar County	37	0
GA	13173	Lanier County	57	0
GA	13175	Laurens County	136	0
GA	13177	Lee County	51	0
GA	13179	Liberty County	174	0
GA	13181	Lincoln County	17	0
GA	13183	Long County	40	0
GA	13185	Lowndes County	327	0
GA	13187	Lumpkin County	94	0
GA	13189	McDuffie County	120	0
GA	13191	McIntosh County	80	0
GA	13193	Macon County	75	18
GA	13195	Madison County	74	0
GA	13197	Marion County	40	0
GA	13199	Meriwether County	113	36
GA	13201	Miller County	40	0
GA	13205	Mitchell County	60	20
GA	13207	Monroe County	54	0
GA	13209	Montgomery County	34	0
GA	13211	Morgan County	74	24
GA	13213	Murray County	60	16
GA	13215	Muscogee County	746	0
GA	13217	Newton County	150	0
GA	13219	Oconee County	60	0
GA	13221	Oglethorpe County	40	0
GA	13223	Paulding County	115	0
GA	13225	Peach County	102	0
GA	13227	Pickens County	111	0
GA	13229	Pierce County	37	0
GA	13231	Pike County	40	0
GA	13233	Polk County	104	0
GA	13235	Pulaski County	51	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
GA	13237	Putnam County	181	0
GA	13239	Quitman County	34	0
GA	13241	Rabun County	74	0
GA	13243	Randolph County	125	0
GA	13245	Richmond County	792	0
GA	13247	Rockdale County	138	0
GA	13249	Schley County	19	2
GA	13251	Screven County	57	0
GA	13253	Seminole County	51	0
GA	13255	Spalding County	57	0
GA	13257	Stephens County	111	0
GA	13259	Stewart County	34	0
GA	13261	Sumter County	150	75
GA	13263	Talbot County	51	0
GA	13265	Taliaferro County	0	
GA	13267	Tattnall County	69	0
GA	13269	Taylor County	20	0
GA	13271	Telfair County	102	0
GA	13273	Terrell County	80	0
GA	13275	Thomas County	176	0
GA	13277	Tift County	135	0
GA	13279	Toombs County	97	0
GA	13281	Towns County	36	0
GA	13283	Treutlen County	68	0
GA	13285	Troup County	245	22
GA	13287	Turner County	56	0
GA	13289	Twiggs County	51	0
GA	13291	Union County	37	0
GA	13293	Upson County	50	0
GA	13295	Walker County	207	24
GA	13297	Walton County	80	0
GA	13299	Ware County	271	44
GA	13301	Warren County	37	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
GA	13303	Washington County	276	0
GA	13305	Wayne County	102	0
GA	13307	Webster County	26	0
GA	13309	Wheeler County	34	0
GA	13311	White County	40	0
GA	13313	Whitfield County	282	56
GA	13315	Wilcox County	68	0
GA	13317	Wilkes County	34	0
GA	13319	Wilkinson County	51	0
GA	13321	Worth County	155	0
GU	66001	Guam	440	0
HI	15001	Hawaii County	376	57
HI	15003	Honolulu County	1851	265
HI	15007	Kauai County	147	0
HI	15009	Maui County	298	55
IA	19001	Adair County	0	0
IA	19003	Adams County	20	0
IA	19005	Allamakee County	19	40
IA	19007	Appanoose County	53	0
IA	19009	Audubon County	19	0
IA	19011	Benton County	52	0
IA	19013	Black Hawk County	488	240
IA	19015	Boone County	41	0
IA	19017	Bremer County	36	0
IA	19019	Buchanan County	60	0
IA	19021	Buena Vista County	93	0
IA	19023	Butler County	34	0
IA	19025	Calhoun County	19	0
IA	19027	Carroll County	56	12
IA	19029	Cass County	36	0
IA	19031	Cedar County	34	0
IA	19033	Cerro Gordo County	118	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
IA	19035	Cherokee County	40	21
IA	19037	Chickasaw County	16	0
IA	19039	Clarke County	44	24
IA	19041	Clay County	50	96
IA	19043	Clayton County	64	40
IA	19045	Clinton County	113	0
IA	19047	Crawford County	84	0
IA	19049	Dallas County	77	12
IA	19051	Davis County	18	0
IA	19053	Decatur County	42	24
IA	19055	Delaware County	53	0
IA	19057	Des Moines County	136	22
IA	19059	Dickinson County	24	0
IA	19061	Dubuque County	178	0
IA	19063	Emmet County	42	0
IA	19065	Fayette County	64	0
IA	19067	Floyd County	37	0
IA	19069	Franklin County	33	0
IA	19071	Fremont County	20	0
IA	19073	Greene County	38	6
IA	19075	Grundy County	20	0
IA	19077	Guthrie County	19	6
IA	19079	Hamilton County	28	17
IA	19081	Hancock County	15	0
IA	19083	Hardin County	49	18
IA	19085	Harrison County	40	0
IA	19087	Henry County	50	16
IA	19089	Howard County	32	0
IA	19091	Humboldt County	18	8
IA	19093	Ida County	40	0
IA	19095	Iowa County	32	0
IA	19097	Jackson County	53	0
IA	19099	Jasper County	17	0
IA	19101	Jefferson County	36	0
IA	19103	Johnson County	119	0



<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
IA	19105	Jones County	51	0
IA	19107	Keokuk County	25	0
IA	19109	Kossuth County	33	0
IA	19111	Lee County	122	26
IA	19113	Linn County	374	72
IA	19115	Louisa County	36	8
IA	19117	Lucas County	44	0
IA	19119	Lyon County	20	0
IA	19121	Madison County	29	0
IA	19123	Mahaska County	53	0
IA	19125	Marion County	34	0
IA	19127	Marshall County	136	16
IA	19129	Mills County	37	0
IA	19131	Mitchell County	17	0
IA	19133	Monona County	57	0
IA	19135	Monroe County	42	0
IA	19137	Montgomery County	38	0
IA	19139	Muscatine County	70	0
IA	19141	O'Brien County	55	0
IA	19143	Osceola County	16	0
IA	19145	Page County	40	0
IA	19147	Palo Alto County	33	0
IA	19149	Plymouth County	59	25
IA	19151	Pocahontas County	15	0
IA	19153	Polk County	744	100
IA	19155	Pottawattamie County	105	0
IA	19157	Poweshiek County	31	10
IA	19159	Ringgold County	19	0
IA	19161	Sac County	19	0
IA	19163	Scott County	336	40
IA	19165	Shelby County	35	0
IA	19167	Sioux County	61	24
IA	19169	Story County	34	0
IA	19171	Tama County	31	8
IA	19173	Taylor County	32	14

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
IA	19175	Union County	20	0
IA	19177	Van Buren County	40	0
IA	19179	Wapello County	15	0
IA	19181	Warren County	84	0
IA	19183	Washington County	42	0
IA	19185	Wayne County	40	0
IA	19187	Webster County	130	8
IA	19189	Winnebago County	17	0
IA	19191	Winneshiek County	36	0
IA	19193	Woodbury County	344	85
IA	19195	Worth County	16	0
IA	19197	Wright County	18	17
ID	16001	Ada County	322	44
ID	16003	Adams County	10	0
ID	16005	Bannock County	169	0
ID	16007	Bear Lake County	19	0
ID	16009	Benewah County	11	0
ID	16011	Bingham County	18	0
ID	16013	Blaine County	38	0
ID	16015	Boise County	31	0
ID	16017	Bonner County	10	0
ID	16019	Bonneville County	56	0
ID	16021	Boundary County	0	43
ID	16025	Camas County	125	0
ID	16027	Canyon County	18	0
ID	16029	Caribou County	255	34
ID	16031	Cassia County	29	0
ID	16035	Clearwater County	79	0
ID	16039	Elmore County	42	0
ID	16041	Franklin County	23	0
ID	16045	Gem County	54	0
ID	16047	Gooding County	51	0
ID	16049	Idaho County	36	0
ID	16053	Jerome County	79	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
ID	16055	Kootenai County	154	0
ID	16057	Latah County	0	70
ID	16059	Lemhi County	54	0
ID	16061	Lewis County	20	0
ID	16063	Lincoln County	19	0
ID	16067	Minidoka County	17	0
ID	16069	Nez Perce County	14	0
ID	16071	Oneida County	19	0
ID	16073	Owyhee County	36	0
ID	16075	Payette County	87	24
ID	16077	Power County	32	0
ID	16079	Shoshone County	34	0
ID	16081	Teton County	20	0
ID	16083	Twin Falls County	198	0
ID	16085	Valley County	10	0
ID	16087	Washington County	36	0
IL	17001	Adams County	361	0
IL	17003	Alexander County	120	22
IL	17005	Bond County	30	0
IL	17007	Boone County	34	0
IL	17009	Brown County	10	0
IL	17011	Bureau County	18	0
IL	17013	Calhoun County	18	0
IL	17015	Carroll County	34	0
IL	17017	Cass County	57	0
IL	17019	Champaign County	435	93
IL	17021	Christian County	116	0
IL	17023	Clark County	49	0
IL	17025	Clay County	66	0
IL	17027	Clinton County	39	41
IL	17029	Coles County	113	0
IL	17031	Cook County	20406	1384
IL	17033	Crawford County	44	0
IL	17035	Cumberland County	44	0

State	Cty. Code #	County	Head Start Enrollment	Early Head Start Enrollment
IL	17037	DeKalb County	121	0
IL	17039	De Witt County	34	0
IL	17041	Douglas County	34	0
IL	17043	DuPage County	444	40
IL	17045	Edgar County	61	0
IL	17047	Edwards County	24	12
IL	17049	Effingham County	111	0
IL	17051	Fayette County	34	0
IL	17053	Ford County	29	10
IL	17055	Franklin County	151	40
IL	17057	Fulton County	133	0
IL	17059	Gallatin County	30	12
IL	17061	Greene County	62	0
IL	17063	Grundy County	34	0
IL	17065	Hamilton County	35	12
IL	17067	Hancock County	35	18
IL	17069	Hardin County	38	0
IL	17071	Henderson County	17	0
IL	17073	Henry County	90	0
IL	17075	Iroquois County	54	11
IL	17077	Jackson County	222	0
IL	17079	Jasper County	34	0
IL	17081	Jefferson County	233	0
IL	17083	Jersey County	34	0
IL	17085	Jo Daviess County	18	0
IL	17087	Johnson County	60	0
IL	17089	Kane County	629	90
IL	17091	Kankakee County	400	0
IL	17093	Kendall County	70	0
IL	17095	Knox County	245	0
IL	17097	Lake County	698	128
IL	17099	La Salle County	310	0
IL	17101	Lawrence County	68	0
IL	17103	Lee County	74	0
IL	17105	Livingston County	54	0

State	Cty. Code #	County	Head Start Enrollment	Early Head Start Enrollment
IL	17107	Logan County	76	0
IL	17109	McDonough County	56	12
IL	17111	McHenry County	251	0
IL	17113	McLean County	278	0
IL	17115	Macon County	378	0
IL	17117	Macoupin County	151	0
IL	17119	Madison County	797	115
IL	17121	Marion County	229	0
IL	17123	Marshall County	18	0
IL	17125	Mason County	54	0
IL	17127	Massac County	140	0
IL	17129	Menard County	26	0
IL	17131	Mercer County	28	0
IL	17133	Monroe County	22	0
IL	17135	Montgomery County	53	0
IL	17137	Morgan County	120	0
IL	17139	Moultrie County	20	0
IL	17141	Ogle County	86	0
IL	17143	Peoria County	670	75
IL	17145	Perry County	108	0
IL	17147	Piatt County	15	0
IL	17149	Pike County	71	22
IL	17151	Pope County	15	0
IL	17153	Pulaski County	73	40
IL	17155	Putnam County	18	0
IL	17157	Randolph County	178	0
IL	17159	Richland County	68	0
IL	17161	Rock Island County	559	0
IL	17163	St. Clair County	1478	136
IL	17165	Saline County	152	32
IL	17167	Sangamon County	499	96
IL	17169	Schuyler County	10	0
IL	17171	Scott County	9	0
IL	17173	Shelby County	67	0
IL	17175	Stark County	18	

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
IL	17177	Stephenson County	172	0
IL	17179	Tazewell County	353	0
IL	17181	Union County	104	0
IL	17183	Vermilion County	348	49
IL	17185	Wabash County	32	24
IL	17187	Warren County	107	0
IL	17189	Washington County	33	13
IL	17191	Wayne County	53	24
IL	17193	White County	36	19
IL	17195	Whiteside County	185	0
IL	17197	Will County	693	84
IL	17199	Williamson County	211	45
IL	17201	Winnebago County	591	0
IL	17203	Woodford County	15	0
IN	18001	Adams County	37	0
IN	18003	Allen County	706	0
IN	18005	Bartholomew County	89	0
IN	18007	Benton County	46	6
IN	18009	Blackford County	75	15
IN	18011	Boone County	36	12
IN	18013	Brown County	18	0
IN	18015	Carroll County	24	0
IN	18017	Cass County	102	0
IN	18019	Clark County	290	0
IN	18021	Clay County	106	12
IN	18023	Clinton County	85	0
IN	18025	Crawford County	54	0
IN	18027	Daviess County	80	0
IN	18029	Dearborn County	111	0
IN	18031	Decatur County	18	0
IN	18033	De Kalb County	140	33
IN	18035	Delaware County	257	0
IN	18037	Dubois County	62	0
IN	18039	Elkhart County	437	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
IN	18041	Fayette County	162	0
IN	18043	Floyd County	276	0
IN	18045	Fountain County	64	12
IN	18047	Franklin County	52	0
IN	18049	Fulton County	51	0
IN	18051	Gibson County	92	0
IN	18053	Grant County	168	125
IN	18055	Greene County	71	0
IN	18057	Hamilton County	141	0
IN	18059	Hancock County	55	0
IN	18061	Harrison County	54	0
IN	18063	Hendricks County	74	0
IN	18065	Henry County	163	0
IN	18067	Howard County	204	55
IN	18069	Huntington County	71	0
IN	18071	Jackson County	70	0
IN	18073	Jasper County	60	0
IN	18075	Jay County	40	0
IN	18077	Jefferson County	125	0
IN	18079	Jennings County	51	0
IN	18081	Johnson County	117	0
IN	18083	Knox County	199	30
IN	18085	Kosciusko County	135	40
IN	18087	Lagrange County	54	0
IN	18089	Lake County	1099	0
IN	18091	La Porte County	311	0
IN	18093	Lawrence County	176	17
IN	18095	Madison County	306	75
IN	18097	Marion County	1790	66
IN	18099	Marshall County	68	20
IN	18101	Martin County	37	11
IN	18103	Miami County	34	25
IN	18105	Monroe County	235	0
IN	18107	Montgomery County	64	12
IN	18109	Morgan County	132	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
IN	18111	Newton County	53	0
IN	18113	Noble County	34	0
IN	18115	Ohio County	20	0
IN	18117	Orange County	40	13
IN	18119	Owen County	40	12
IN	18121	Parke County	45	6
IN	18123	Perry County	89	0
IN	18125	Pike County	41	0
IN	18127	Porter County	220	0
IN	18129	Posey County	50	24
IN	18131	Pulaski County	35	0
IN	18133	Putnam County	63	12
IN	18135	Randolph County	71	0
IN	18137	Ripley County	71	0
IN	18139	Rush County	52	0
IN	18141	St. Joseph County	583	0
IN	18143	Scott County	70	0
IN	18145	Shelby County	70	0
IN	18147	Spencer County	72	0
IN	18149	Starke County	114	20
IN	18151	Steuben County	133	0
IN	18153	Sullivan County	38	19
IN	18155	Switzerland County	40	0
IN	18157	Tippecanoe County	237	57
IN	18159	Tipton County	12	0
IN	18161	Union County	77	0
IN	18163	Vanderburgh County	442	92
IN	18165	Vermillion County	32	6
IN	18167	Vigo County	207	80
IN	18169	Wabash County	51	0
IN	18171	Warren County	30	6
IN	18173	Warrick County	90	0
IN	18175	Washington County	34	13
IN	18177	Wayne County	306	0
IN	18179	Wells County	20	0



<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
IN	18181	White County	41	0
IN	18183	Whitley County	68	0
KS	20001	Allen County	40	0
KS	20003	Anderson County	20	0
KS	20005	Atchison County	51	13
KS	20007	Barber County	69	0
KS	20009	Barton County	50	0
KS	20011	Bourbon County	60	13
KS	20013	Brown County	115	0
KS	20015	Butler County	5	0
KS	20017	Chase County	100	33
KS	20019	Chautauqua County	17	0
KS	20021	Cherokee County	49	18
KS	20023	Cheyenne County	20	14
KS	20025	Clark County	20	0
KS	20027	Clay County	115	0
KS	20029	Cloud County	121	33
KS	20031	Coffey County	17	0
KS	20033	Comanche County	40	0
KS	20035	Cowley County	20	0
KS	20037	Crawford County	51	13
KS	20039	Decatur County	69	0
KS	20041	Dickinson County	70	23
KS	20043	Doniphan County	38	12
KS	20045	Douglas County	78	0
KS	20047	Edwards County	0	0
KS	20049	Elk County	5	0
KS	20051	Ellis County	97	10
KS	20053	Ellsworth County	15	6
KS	20055	Finney County	191	40
KS	20057	Ford County	240	40
KS	20059	Franklin County	40	0
KS	20061	Geary County	275	0
KS	20063	Gove County	17	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
KS	20065	Graham County	17	0
KS	20067	Grant County	52	0
KS	20069	Gray County	25	0
KS	20071	Greeley County	39	0
KS	20073	Greenwood County	66	0
KS	20075	Hamilton County	12	0
KS	20077	Harper County	38	20
KS	20079	Harvey County	37	12
KS	20081	Haskell County	5	0
KS	20083	Hodgeman County	97	10
KS	20085	Jackson County	15	6
KS	20087	Jefferson County	191	40
KS	20089	Jewell County	17	0
KS	20091	Johnson County	265	80
KS	20093	Kearny County	25	0
KS	20095	Kingman County	24	0
KS	20097	Kiowa County	90	33
KS	20099	Labette County	68	28
KS	20101	Lane County	10	0
KS	20103	Leavenworth County	17	0
KS	20105	Lincoln County	100	40
KS	20107	Linn County	70	0
KS	20109	Logan County	45	0
KS	20111	Lyon County	19	12
KS	20115	Marion County	17	0
KS	20117	Marshall County	265	80
KS	20113	McPherson County	70	0
KS	20119	Meade County	0	0
KS	20121	Miami County	40	0
KS	20123	Mitchell County	0	0
KS	20125	Montgomery County	130	33
KS	20127	Morris County	0	0
KS	20129	Morton County	0	0
KS	20131	Nemaha County	53	12
KS	20133	Neosho County	40	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
KS	20135	Ness County	0	0
KS	20137	Norton County	27	0
KS	20139	Osage County	20	0
KS	20141	Osborne County	15	10
KS	20143	Ottawa County	21	0
KS	20145	Pawnee County	10	0
KS	20147	Phillips County	38	14
KS	20149	Pottawatomie County	30	0
KS	20151	Pratt County	17	0
KS	20153	Rawlins County	214	60
KS	20155	Reno County	16	10
KS	20157	Republic County	18	0
KS	20159	Rice County	165	78
KS	20161	Riley County	15	10
KS	20163	Rooks County	0	0
KS	20165	Rush County	9	20
KS	20167	Russell County	15	20
KS	20169	Saline County	212	130
KS	20171	Scott County	12	0
KS	20173	Sedgwick County	808	172
KS	20175	Seward County	70	0
KS	20177	Shawnee County	551	54
KS	20179	Sheridan County	6	0
KS	20181	Sherman County	51	0
KS	20183	Smith County	17	0
KS	20185	Stafford County	17	0
KS	20187	Stanton County	12	0
KS	20189	Stevens County	12	0
KS	20191	Sumner County	87	41
KS	20193	Thomas County	33	0
KS	20195	Trego County	23	0
KS	20197	Wabaunsee County	15	0
KS	20199	Wallace County	17	0
KS	20201	Washington County	20	10
KS	20203	Wichita County	8	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
KS	20205	Wilson County	35	0
KS	20207	Woodson County	10	0
KS	20209	Wyandotte County	878	120
KY	21001	Adair County	71	0
KY	21003	Allen County	40	0
KY	21005	Anderson County	35	0
KY	21007	Ballard County	42	3
KY	21009	Barren County	100	0
KY	21011	Bath County	77	0
KY	21013	Bell County	163	20
KY	21015	Boone County	32	0
KY	21017	Bourbon County	183	11
KY	21019	Boyd County	320	0
KY	21021	Boyle County	20	0
KY	21023	Bracken County	20	0
KY	21025	Breathitt County	60	0
KY	21027	Breckinridge County	135	23
KY	21029	Bullitt County	90	26
KY	21031	Butler County	34	0
KY	21033	Caldwell County	34	0
KY	21035	Calloway County	111	15
KY	21037	Campbell County	207	0
KY	21039	Carlisle County	21	3
KY	21041	Carroll County	105	0
KY	21043	Carter County	134	0
KY	21045	Casey County	108	8
KY	21047	Christian County	232	17
KY	21049	Clark County	175	0
KY	21051	Clay County	212	20
KY	21053	Clinton County	40	24
KY	21055	Crittenden County	56	7
KY	21057	Cumberland County	60	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
KY	21059	Daviess County	403	87
KY	21061	Edmonson County	30	0
KY	21063	Elliott County	55	0
KY	21065	Estill County	35	0
KY	21067	Fayette County	724	174
KY	21069	Fleming County	130	0
KY	21071	Floyd County	242	0
KY	21073	Franklin County	112	0
KY	21075	Fulton County	58	26
KY	21077	Gallatin County	15	14
KY	21079	Garrard County	37	0
KY	21081	Grant County	117	0
KY	21083	Graves County	116	16
KY	21085	Grayson County	158	44
KY	21087	Green County	75	0
KY	21089	Greenup County	152	0
KY	21091	Hancock County	36	0
KY	21093	Hardin County	205	0
KY	21095	Harlan County	288	75
KY	21097	Harrison County	128	23
KY	21099	Hart County	40	0
KY	21101	Henderson County	98	4
KY	21103	Henry County	52	30
KY	21105	Hickman County	22	12
KY	21107	Hopkins County	191	0
KY	21109	Jackson County	78	20
KY	21111	Jefferson County	1690	72
KY	21113	Jessamine County	64	0
KY	21115	Johnson County	148	0
KY	21117	Kenton County	184	0
KY	21119	Knott County	128	20
KY	21121	Knox County	317	20
KY	21123	Larue County	40	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
KY	21125	Laurel County	200	20
KY	21127	Lawrence County	40	0
KY	21129	Lee County	80	0
KY	21131	Leslie County	150	0
KY	21133	Letcher County	200	20
KY	21135	Lewis County	140	0
KY	21137	Lincoln County	185	32
KY	21139	Livingston County	37	0
KY	21141	Logan County	65	0
KY	21143	Lyon County	29	8
KY	21145	McCracken County	168	0
KY	21147	McCreary County	152	0
KY	21149	McLean County	90	0
KY	21151	Madison County	63	6
KY	21153	Magoffin County	144	0
KY	21155	Marion County	154	0
KY	21157	Marshall County	312	19
KY	21159	Martin County	52	0
KY	21161	Mason County	59	0
KY	21163	Meade County	34	0
KY	21165	Menifee County	63	0
KY	21167	Mercer County	36	0
KY	21169	Metcalfe County	40	0
KY	21171	Monroe County	40	0
KY	21173	Montgomery County	97	0
KY	21175	Morgan County	132	0
KY	21177	Muhlenberg County	181	0
KY	21179	Nelson County	100	0
KY	21181	Nicholas County	48	3
KY	21183	Ohio County	115	10
KY	21185	Oldham County	72	0
KY	21187	Owen County	30	0
KY	21189	Owsley County	90	58

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
KY	21191	Pendleton County	21	0
KY	21193	Perry County	140	0
KY	21195	Pike County	533	0
KY	21197	Powell County	130	0
KY	21199	Pulaski County	120	0
KY	21201	Robertson County	18	0
KY	21203	Rockcastle County	35	20
KY	21205	Rowan County	40	0
KY	21207	Russell County	51	0
KY	21209	Scott County	20	4
KY	21211	Shelby County	57	22
KY	21213	Simpson County	40	0
KY	21215	Spencer County	15	0
KY	21217	Taylor County	101	0
KY	21219	Todd County	16	7
KY	21221	Trigg County	49	8
KY	21223	Trimble County	83	0
KY	21225	Union County	99	8
KY	21227	Warren County	309	15
KY	21229	Washington County	74	0
KY	21231	Wayne County	154	0
KY	21233	Webster County	67	0
KY	21235	Whitley County	177	20
KY	21237	Wolfe County	109	0
KY	21239	Woodford County	36	0
LA	22001	Acadia Parish	417	0
LA	22003	Allen Parish	162	0
LA	22005	Ascension Parish	251	60
LA	22007	Assumption Parish	114	0
LA	22009	Avoyelles Parish	292	0
LA	22011	Beauregard Parish	91	0
LA	22013	Bienville Parish	100	0
LA	22015	Bossier Parish	403	40

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
LA	22017	Caddo Parish	1421	60
LA	22019	Calcasieu Parish	600	0
LA	22021	Caldwell Parish	61	0
LA	22023	Cameron Parish	77	0
LA	22025	Catahoula Parish	78	0
LA	22027	Claiborne Parish	72	0
LA	22029	Concordia Parish	155	0
LA	22031	De Soto Parish	85	0
LA	22033	East Baton Rouge Parish	1362	0
LA	22033	East Baton Rouge	0	56
LA	22035	East Carroll Parish	154	0
LA	22037	East Feliciana Parish	184	0
LA	22039	Evangeline Parish	249	0
LA	22041	Franklin Parish	136	0
LA	22043	Grant Parish	167	0
LA	22045	Iberia Parish	394	16
LA	22047	Iberville Parish	366	0
LA	22049	Jackson Parish	163	0
LA	22051	Jefferson Parish	1135	0
LA	22053	Jefferson Davis Parish	200	0
LA	22055	Lafayette Parish	592	16
LA	22057	Lafourche Parish	347	0
LA	22059	La Salle Parish	60	0
LA	22061	Lincoln Parish	260	0
LA	22063	Livingston Parish	286	8
LA	22065	Madison Parish	160	0
LA	22067	Morehouse Parish	289	0
LA	22069	Natchitoches Parish	224	0
LA	22071	Orleans Parish	2618	204
LA	22073	Ouachita Parish	771	0
LA	22073	Ouachita Parish	0	68
LA	22075	Plaquemines Parish	111	0
LA	22077	Pointe Coupee Parish	167	0
LA	22079	Rapides Parish	918	40
LA	22081	Red River Parish	50	0



<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
LA	22083	Richland Parish	162	0
LA	22085	Sabine Parish	120	0
LA	22087	St. Bernard Parish	112	0
LA	22089	St. Charles Parish	197	60
LA	22091	St. Helena Parish	74	20
LA	22093	St. James Parish	241	0
LA	22095	St. John the Baptist Parish	193	0
LA	22097	St. Landry Parish	891	44
LA	22099	St. Martin Parish	382	48
LA	22101	St. Mary Parish	357	0
LA	22103	St. Tammany Parish	397	32
LA	22105	Tangipahoa Parish	595	16
LA	22107	Tensas Parish	85	0
LA	22109	Terrebonne Parish	200	0
LA	22111	Union Parish	80	0
LA	22113	Vermilion Parish	307	0
LA	22115	Vernon Parish	300	0
LA	22117	Washington Parish	188	32
LA	22119	Webster Parish	270	0
LA	22121	West Baton Rouge Parish	130	0
LA	22123	West Carroll Parish	51	0
LA	22125	West Feliciana Parish	51	44
LA	22127	Winn Parish	73	0
MA	25001	Barnstable	352	0
MA	25003	Berkshire	326	0
MA	25005	Bristol	1071	82
MA	25007	Dukes	42	0
MA	25009	Essex	1462	40
MA	25011	Franklin	192	32
MA	25013	Hampden	1317	40
MA	25015	Hampshire	226	0
MA	25017	Middlesex	1647	251
MA	25019	Nantucket	0	0
MA	25021	Norfolk	388	35

State	Cty. Code #	County	Head Start Enrollment	Early Head Start Enrollment
MA	25023	Plymouth	745	0
MA	25025	Suffolk	2676	354
MA	25027	Worcester	1508	60
MD	24001	Allegany County	277	40
MD	24003	Anne Arundel County	403	38
MD	24005	Baltimore County	572	55
MD	24009	Calvert County	152	0
MD	24011	Caroline County	164	75
MD	24013	Carroll County	119	60
MD	24015	Cecil County	124	20
MD	24017	Charles County	294	0
MD	24019	Dorchester County	150	30
MD	24021	Frederick County	262	0
MD	24023	Garrett County	219	41
MD	24025	Harford County	161	0
MD	24027	Howard County	264	0
MD	24029	Kent County	55	0
MD	24031	Montgomery County	698	75
MD	24033	Prince George's County	931	0
MD	24035	Queen Anne's County	77	0
MD	24037	St. Mary's County	147	0
MD	24039	Somerset County	161	0
MD	24041	Talbot County	73	40
MD	24043	Washington County	384	60
MD	24045	Wicomico County	330	0
MD	24047	Worcester County	192	0
MD	24510	Baltimore City	3419	184
ME	23001	Androscoggin	304	42
ME	23003	Aroostook	285	15
ME	23005	Cumberland	391	60
ME	23007	Franklin	0	0
ME	23009	Hancock	111	17
ME	23011	Kennebec	359	78

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
ME	23013	Knox	141	0
ME	23015	Lincoln	110	0
ME	23017	Oxford	363	189
ME	23019	Penobscot	372	28
ME	23021	Piscataquis	51	0
ME	23023	Sagadahoc	97	0
ME	23025	Somerset	224	46
ME	23027	Waldo	182	0
ME	23029	Washington	132	15
ME	23031	York	301	42
MI	26001	Alcona County	40	0
MI	26003	Alger County	40	13
MI	26005	Allegan County	283	0
MI	26007	Alpena County	137	24
MI	26009	Antrim County	105	12
MI	26011	Arenac County	64	12
MI	26013	Baraga County	106	35
MI	26015	Barry County	130	50
MI	26017	Bay County	304	52
MI	26019	Benzie County	40	12
MI	26021	Berrien County	555	0
MI	26023	Branch County	245	0
MI	26025	Calhoun County	475	36
MI	26027	Cass County	150	0
MI	26029	Charlevoix County	66	12
MI	26031	Cheboygan County	109	24
MI	26033	Chippewa County	220	59
MI	26035	Clare County	123	21
MI	26037	Clinton County	67	0
MI	26039	Crawford County	82	0
MI	26041	Delta County	166	41
MI	26043	Dickinson County	206	0
MI	26045	Eaton County	179	0
MI	26047	Emmet County	73	11

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
MI	26049	Genesee County	2087	257
MI	26051	Gladwin County	118	17
MI	26053	Gogebic County	93	24
MI	26055	Grand Traverse County	175	12
MI	26057	Gratiot County	146	28
MI	26059	Hillsdale County	148	16
MI	26061	Houghton County	208	59
MI	26063	Huron County	90	15
MI	26065	Ingham County	929	70
MI	26067	Ionia County	206	26
MI	26069	Iosco County	102	24
MI	26071	Iron County	40	0
MI	26073	Isabella County	137	48
MI	26075	Jackson County	571	79
MI	26077	Kalamazoo County	626	0
MI	26079	Kalkaska County	64	11
MI	26081	Kent County	1563	64
MI	26083	Keweenaw County	18	1
MI	26085	Lake County	48	12
MI	26087	Lapeer County	224	17
MI	26089	Leelanau County	15	11
MI	26091	Lenawee County	357	0
MI	26093	Livingston County	185	0
MI	26095	Luce County	35	10
MI	26097	Mackinac County	53	19
MI	26099	Macomb County	842	0
MI	26101	Manistee County	80	12
MI	26103	Marquette County	244	27
MI	26105	Mason County	96	12
MI	26107	Mecosta County	162	31
MI	26109	Menominee County	79	18
MI	26111	Midland County	165	51
MI	26113	Missaukee County	52	11
MI	26115	Monroe County	353	0
MI	26117	Montcalm County	250	38

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
MI	26119	Montmorency County	41	0
MI	26121	Muskegon County	842	0
MI	26123	Newaygo County	182	10
MI	26125	Oakland County	1791	0
MI	26127	Oceana County	82	0
MI	26129	Ogemaw County	69	12
MI	26131	Ontonagon County	54	8
MI	26133	Osceola County	114	15
MI	26135	Oscoda County	31	0
MI	26137	Otsego County	88	0
MI	26139	Ottawa County	366	60
MI	26141	Presque Isle County	76	0
MI	26143	Roscommon County	72	12
MI	26145	Saginaw County	1011	0
MI	26147	St. Clair County	388	0
MI	26149	St. Joseph County	197	20
MI	26151	Sanilac County	135	18
MI	26153	Schoolcraft County	46	18
MI	26155	Shiawassee County	195	0
MI	26157	Tuscola County	183	15
MI	26159	Van Buren County	321	0
MI	26161	Washtenaw County	561	0
MI	26163	Wayne County	11479	159
MI	26165	Wexford County	120	11
MN	27001	Aitkin County	76	0
MN	27003	Anoka County	351	60
MN	27005	Becker County	144	49
MN	27007	Beltrami County	138	44
MN	27009	Benton County	64	10
MN	27011	Big Stone County	33	0
MN	27013	Blue Earth County	165	0
MN	27015	Brown County	54	0
MN	27017	Carlton County	81	0
MN	27019	Carver County	28	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
MN	27021	Cass County	93	20
MN	27023	Chippewa County	52	0
MN	27025	Chisago County	29	0
MN	27027	Clay County	201	0
MN	27029	Clearwater County	40	0
MN	27031	Cook County	0	0
MN	27033	Cottonwood County	36	0
MN	27035	Crow Wing County	128	47
MN	27037	Dakota County	234	0
MN	27039	Dodge County	29	0
MN	27041	Douglas County	109	0
MN	27043	Faribault County	42	0
MN	27045	Fillmore County	45	0
MN	27047	Freeborn County	64	0
MN	27049	Goodhue County	41	0
MN	27051	Grant County	50	0
MN	27053	Hennepin County	1738	155
MN	27055	Houston County	35	0
MN	27057	Hubbard County	87	47
MN	27059	Isanti County	29	0
MN	27061	Itasca County	173	0
MN	27063	Jackson County	28	0
MN	27065	Kanabec County	36	0
MN	27067	Kandiyohi County	131	0
MN	27069	Kittson County	27	11
MN	27071	Koochiching County	44	0
MN	27073	Lac qui Parle County	32	0
MN	27075	Lake County	20	9
MN	27077	Lake of the Woods County	24	10
MN	27079	Le Sueur County	23	0
MN	27081	Lincoln County	13	0
MN	27083	Lyon County	88	0
MN	27085	McLeod County	70	0
MN	27087	Mahnomen County	32	0
MN	27089	Marshall County	55	11

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
MN	27091	Martin County	36	0
MN	27093	Meeker County	43	0
MN	27095	Mille Lacs County	48	0
MN	27097	Morrison County	78	31
MN	27099	Mower County	62	0
MN	27101	Murray County	20	0
MN	27103	Nicollet County	19	0
MN	27105	Nobles County	100	0
MN	27107	Norman County	78	0
MN	27109	Olmsted County	218	0
MN	27111	Otter Tail County	128	0
MN	27113	Pennington County	70	0
MN	27115	Pine County	56	0
MN	27117	Pipestone County	28	0
MN	27119	Polk County	159	0
MN	27121	Pope County	32	0
MN	27123	Ramsey County	1107	40
MN	27125	Red Lake County	20	0
MN	27127	Redwood County	43	0
MN	27129	Renville County	47	0
MN	27131	Rice County	114	0
MN	27133	Rock County	9	0
MN	27135	Roseau County	97	21
MN	27137	St. Louis County	584	41
MN	27139	Scott County	58	0
MN	27141	Sherburne County	58	11
MN	27143	Sibley County	24	0
MN	27145	Stearns County	258	11
MN	27147	Steele County	56	0
MN	27149	Stevens County	33	0
MN	27151	Swift County	44	0
MN	27153	Todd County	124	18
MN	27155	Traverse County	26	0
MN	27157	Wabasha County	32	0
MN	27159	Wadena County	72	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
MN	27161	Waseca County	53	0
MN	27163	Washington County	83	0
MN	27165	Watsonwan County	51	0
MN	27167	Wilkin County	23	0
MN	27169	Winona County	70	0
MN	27171	Wright County	252	0
MN	27173	Yellow Medicine County	70	0
MO	29001	Adair County	121	52
MO	29003	Andrew County	31	0
MO	29005	Atchison County	40	0
MO	29007	Audrain County	71	0
MO	29009	Barry County	105	37
MO	29011	Barton County	38	0
MO	29013	Bates County	58	4
MO	29015	Benton County	37	0
MO	29017	Bollinger County	36	0
MO	29019	Boone County	267	40
MO	29021	Buchanan County	312	72
MO	29023	Butler County	216	0
MO	29025	Caldwell County	30	0
MO	29027	Callaway County	52	0
MO	29029	Camden County	47	0
MO	29031	Cape Girardeau County	60	0
MO	29033	Carroll County	47	0
MO	29035	Carter County	80	0
MO	29037	Cass County	98	10
MO	29039	Cedar County	40	0
MO	29041	Chariton County	36	4
MO	29043	Christian County	120	11
MO	29045	Clark County	60	0
MO	29047	Clay County	225	0
MO	29049	Clinton County	43	0
MO	29051	Cole County	54	0
MO	29053	Cooper County	40	0



<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
MO	29055	Crawford County	57	0
MO	29057	Dade County	40	0
MO	29059	Dallas County	45	0
MO	29061	Daviess County	17	0
MO	29063	DeKalb County	25	0
MO	29065	Dent County	88	0
MO	29067	Douglas County	77	0
MO	29069	Dunklin County	260	0
MO	29071	Franklin County	144	0
MO	29073	Gasconade County	25	0
MO	29075	Gentry County	37	0
MO	29077	Greene County	580	64
MO	29079	Grundy County	48	0
MO	29081	Harrison County	30	0
MO	29083	Henry County	56	62
MO	29085	Hickory County	20	0
MO	29087	Holt County	51	0
MO	29089	Howard County	20	0
MO	29091	Howell County	180	0
MO	29093	Iron County	66	0
MO	29095	Jackson County	2190	279
MO	29097	Jasper County	323	55
MO	29099	Jefferson County	271	0
MO	29101	Johnson County	88	18
MO	29103	Knox County	17	4
MO	29105	Laclede County	78	0
MO	29107	Lafayette County	68	6
MO	29109	Lawrence County	160	5
MO	29111	Lewis County	34	0
MO	29113	Lincoln County	92	17
MO	29115	Linn County	48	0
MO	29117	Livingston County	49	0
MO	29121	Macon County	104	30
MO	29123	Madison County	54	0
MO	29125	Maries County	27	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
MO	29127	Marion County	134	60
MO	29119	McDonald County	10	0
MO	29129	Mercer County	56	0
MO	29131	Miller County	160	0
MO	29133	Mississippi County	31	0
MO	29135	Moniteau County	34	0
MO	29137	Monroe County	44	76
MO	29139	Montgomery County	36	0
MO	29141	Morgan County	180	0
MO	29143	New Madrid County	180	30
MO	29145	Newton County	40	0
MO	29147	Nodaway County	51	0
MO	29149	Oregon County	0	0
MO	29151	Osage County	19	0
MO	29153	Ozark County	260	0
MO	29155	Pemiscot County	29	0
MO	29157	Perry County	101	131
MO	29159	Pettis County	54	0
MO	29161	Phelps County	121	0
MO	29163	Pike County	74	0
MO	29165	Platte County	39	0
MO	29167	Polk County	70	0
MO	29169	Pulaski County	132	0
MO	29171	Putnam County	17	0
MO	29173	Ralls County	17	0
MO	29175	Randolph County	62	0
MO	29177	Ray County	50	3
MO	29179	Reynolds County	40	0
MO	29181	Ripley County	60	0
MO	29195	Saline County	87	9
MO	29197	Schuyler County	36	0
MO	29199	Scotland County	18	0
MO	29201	Scott County	260	0
MO	29203	Shannon County	40	0
MO	29205	Shelby County	18	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
MO	29183	St. Charles County	177	88
MO	29185	St. Clair County	32	10
MO	29187	St. Francois County	150	0
MO	29510	St. Louis City	2960	64
MO	29189	St. Louis County	1182	215
MO	29186	Ste. Genevieve County	60	0
MO	29207	Stoddard County	180	0
MO	29209	Stone County	77	0
MO	29211	Sullivan County	28	0
MO	29213	Taney County	117	7
MO	29215	Texas County	80	0
MO	29217	Vernon County	85	0
MO	29219	Warren County	64	18
MO	29221	Washington County	130	0
MO	29223	Wayne County	54	0
MO	29225	Webster County	100	0
MO	29227	Worth County	20	0
MO	29229	Wright County	98	0
MS	28001	Adams County	427	40
MS	28003	Alcorn County	163	0
MS	28005	Amite County	98	0
MS	28007	Attala County	180	0
MS	28009	Benton County	182	0
MS	28011	Bolivar County	966	0
MS	28013	Calhoun County	70	9
MS	28015	Carroll County	80	0
MS	28017	Chickasaw County	70	8
MS	28019	Choctaw County	70	0
MS	28021	Claiborne County	191	0
MS	28023	Clarke County	171	0
MS	28025	Clay County	180	12
MS	28027	Coahoma County	656	0
MS	28029	Copiah County	319	20
MS	28031	Covington County	259	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
MS	28033	DeSoto County	380	8
MS	28035	Forrest County	666	70
MS	28037	Franklin County	70	0
MS	28039	George County	159	0
MS	28041	Greene County	111	0
MS	28043	Grenada County	220	12
MS	28045	Hancock County	95	0
MS	28047	Harrison County	1368	42
MS	28049	Hinds County	2085	32
MS	28051	Holmes County	494	32
MS	28053	Humphreys County	293	0
MS	28055	Issaquena County	100	0
MS	28057	Itawamba County	227	0
MS	28059	Jackson County	717	0
MS	28061	Jasper County	316	0
MS	28063	Jefferson County	201	0
MS	28065	Jefferson Davis County	255	0
MS	28067	Jones County	390	63
MS	28069	Kemper County	117	8
MS	28071	Lafayette County	215	20
MS	28073	Lamar County	126	0
MS	28075	Lauderdale County	644	10
MS	28077	Lawrence County	196	0
MS	28079	Leake County	180	28
MS	28081	Lee County	375	35
MS	28083	Leflore County	521	90
MS	28085	Lincoln County	184	0
MS	28087	Lowndes County	475	12
MS	28089	Madison County	537	8
MS	28091	Marion County	310	0
MS	28093	Marshall County	524	20
MS	28095	Monroe County	221	33
MS	28097	Montgomery County	171	0
MS	28099	Neshoba County	269	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
MS	28101	Newton County	131	28
MS	28103	Noxubee County	232	12
MS	28105	Oktibbeha County	270	8
MS	28107	Panola County	370	8
MS	28109	Pearl River County	241	78
MS	28111	Perry County	92	9
MS	28113	Pike County	464	33
MS	28115	Pontotoc County	90	16
MS	28117	Prentiss County	310	14
MS	28119	Quitman County	160	0
MS	28121	Rankin County	291	8
MS	28123	Scott County	252	0
MS	28125	Sharkey County	54	0
MS	28127	Simpson County	290	0
MS	28129	Smith County	108	24
MS	28131	Stone County	98	27
MS	28133	Sunflower County	570	0
MS	28135	Tallahatchie County	237	8
MS	28137	Tate County	140	8
MS	28139	Tippah County	170	0
MS	28141	Tishomingo County	184	0
MS	28143	Tunica County	236	12
MS	28145	Union County	125	0
MS	28147	Walthall County	176	0
MS	28149	Warren County	504	18
MS	28151	Washington County	1215	32
MS	28153	Wayne County	217	0
MS	28155	Webster County	80	0
MS	28157	Wilkinson County	220	0
MS	28159	Winston County	262	0
MS	28161	Yalobusha County	150	0
MS	28163	Yazoo County	469	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
MT	30001	Beaverhead County	22	7
MT	30003	Big Horn County	30	0
MT	30005	Blaine County	16	1
MT	30007	Broadwater County	15	0
MT	30009	Carbon County	25	0
MT	30011	Carter County	0	0
MT	30013	Cascade County	280	0
MT	30015	Chouteau County	0	
MT	30017	Custer County	75	0
MT	30019	Daniels County	0	0
MT	30021	Dawson County	36	0
MT	30023	Deer Lodge County	90	0
MT	30025	Fallon County	0	0
MT	30027	Fergus County	76	0
MT	30029	Flathead County	202	0
MT	30031	Gallatin County	0	0
MT	30033	Garfield County	0	0
MT	30035	Glacier County	146	0
MT	30037	Golden Valley County	4	0
MT	30039	Granite County	0	0
MT	30041	Hill County	134	59
MT	30043	Jefferson County	15	0
MT	30045	Judith Basin County	12	0
MT	30047	Lake County	0	0
MT	30049	Lewis and Clark County	218	0
MT	30051	Liberty County	1	0
MT	30053	Lincoln County	133	48
MT	30055	McCone County	0	0
MT	30057	Madison County	0	0
MT	30059	Meagher County	8	0
MT	30061	Mineral County	15	0
MT	30063	Missoula County	285	64
MT	30065	Musselshell County	30	0
MT	30067	Park County	34	0
MT	30069	Petroleum County	0	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
MT	30071	Phillips County	19	0
MT	30073	Pondera County	19	0
MT	30075	Powder River County	0	0
MT	30077	Powell County	28	0
MT	30079	Prairie County	0	0
MT	30081	Ravalli County	129	0
MT	30083	Richland County	0	0
MT	30085	Roosevelt County	0	0
MT	30087	Rosebud County	0	0
MT	30089	Sanders County	26	0
MT	30091	Sheridan County	0	0
MT	30093	Silver Bow County	201	33
MT	30095	Stillwater County	0	0
MT	30097	Sweet Grass County	0	0
MT	30099	Teton County	0	0
MT	30101	Toole County	37	0
MT	30103	Treasure County	0	0
MT	30105	Valley County	19	0
MT	30107	Wheatland County	0	0
MT	30109	Wibaux County	0	0
MT	30111	Yellowstone County	315	32
MT	30113	Yellowstone National Park	0	0
NC	37001	Alamance County	254	0
NC	37003	Alexander County	128	60
NC	37005	Alleghany County	40	0
NC	37007	Anson County	218	0
NC	37009	Ashe County	64	0
NC	37011	Avery County	43	0
NC	37013	Beaufort County	94	0
NC	37015	Bertie County	117	12
NC	37017	Bladen County	80	0
NC	37019	Brunswick County	140	0
NC	37021	Buncombe County	487	180
NC	37023	Burke County	126	0

State	Cty. Code #	County	Head Start Enrollment	Early Head Start Enrollment
NC	37025	Cabarrus County	333	0
NC	37027	Caldwell County	153	0
NC	37029	Camden County	20	0
NC	37031	Carteret County	119	24
NC	37033	Caswell County	45	40
NC	37035	Catawba County	166	0
NC	37037	Chatham County	99	0
NC	37039	Cherokee County	80	0
NC	37041	Chowan County	40	0
NC	37043	Clay County	17	0
NC	37045	Cleveland County	244	0
NC	37047	Columbus County	207	0
NC	37049	Craven County	398	92
NC	37051	Cumberland County	718	32
NC	37053	Currituck County	32	0
NC	37055	Dare County	40	0
NC	37057	Davidson County	107	20
NC	37059	Davie County	52	0
NC	37061	Duplin County	172	0
NC	37063	Durham County	459	0
NC	37065	Edgecombe County	235	0
NC	37067	Forsyth County	499	0
NC	37069	Franklin County	130	0
NC	37071	Gaston County	288	0
NC	37073	Gates County	40	0
NC	37075	Graham County	51	0
NC	37077	Granville County	51	0
NC	37079	Greene County	57	0
NC	37081	Guilford County	844	196
NC	37083	Halifax County	179	16
NC	37085	Harnett County	212	0
NC	37087	Haywood County	85	0
NC	37089	Henderson County	215	30



State	Cty. Code #	County	Head Start Enrollment	Early Head Start Enrollment
NC	37091	Hertford County	100	16
NC	37093	Hoke County	80	0
NC	37095	Hyde County	20	0
NC	37097	Iredell County	154	0
NC	37099	Jackson County	75	0
NC	37101	Johnston County	335	0
NC	37103	Jones County	32	8
NC	37105	Lee County	90	0
NC	37107	Lenoir County	220	0
NC	37109	Lincoln County	172	0
NC	37111	McDowell County	156	52
NC	37113	Macon County	180	135
NC	37115	Madison County	65	0
NC	37117	Martin County	185	0
NC	37119	Mecklenburg County	858	0
NC	37121	Mitchell County	58	0
NC	37123	Montgomery County	74	20
NC	37125	Moore County	153	20
NC	37127	Nash County	219	0
NC	37129	New Hanover County	260	0
NC	37131	Northampton County	137	16
NC	37133	Onslow County	230	0
NC	37135	Orange County	216	100
NC	37137	Pamlico County	68	0
NC	37139	Pasquotank County	90	0
NC	37141	Pender County	197	0
NC	37143	Perquimans County	40	0
NC	37145	Person County	111	0
NC	37147	Pitt County	268	0
NC	37149	Polk County	140	0
NC	37151	Randolph County	126	0
NC	37153	Richmond County	104	0
NC	37155	Robeson County	586	40

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
NC	37157	Rockingham County	252	0
NC	37159	Rowan County	461	40
NC	37161	Rutherford County	174	40
NC	37163	Sampson County	345	0
NC	37165	Scotland County	120	0
NC	37167	Stanly County	91	20
NC	37169	Stokes County	65	0
NC	37171	Surry County	178	0
NC	37173	Swain County	30	0
NC	37175	Transylvania County	60	30
NC	37177	Tyrrell County	37	0
NC	37179	Union County	177	40
NC	37181	Vance County	195	0
NC	37183	Wake County	411	0
NC	37185	Warren County	72	0
NC	37187	Washington County	34	0
NC	37189	Watauga County	37	0
NC	37191	Wayne County	442	138
NC	37193	Wilkes County	79	0
NC	37195	Wilson County	179	0
NC	37197	Yadkin County	90	0
NC	37199	Yancey County	80	0
ND	38001	Adams County	1	0
ND	38003	Barnes County	58	7
ND	38005	Benson County	20	11
ND	38007	Billings County	2	0
ND	38009	Bottineau County	7	0
ND	38011	Bowman County	2	0
ND	38013	Burke County	15	0
ND	38015	Burleigh County	206	0
ND	38017	Cass County	255	60
ND	38019	Cavalier County	12	0
ND	38021	Dickey County	15	0

State	Cty. Code #	County	Head Start Enrollment	Early Head Start Enrollment
ND	38023	Divide County	0	0
ND	38025	Dunn County	5	0
ND	38027	Eddy County	6	2
ND	38029	Emmons County	8	0
ND	38031	Foster County	1	0
ND	38033	Golden Valley County	7	0
ND	38035	Grand Forks County	285	5
ND	38037	Grant County	27	0
ND	38039	Griggs County	13	0
ND	38041	Hettinger County	17	0
ND	38043	Kidder County	0	0
ND	38045	LaMoure County	19	6
ND	38047	Logan County	4	0
ND	38049	McHenry County	38	0
ND	38051	McIntosh County	13	0
ND	38053	McKenzie County	0	0
ND	38055	McLean County	19	0
ND	38057	Mercer County	30	0
ND	38059	Morton County	110	0
ND	38061	Mountrail County	15	0
ND	38063	Nelson County	26	8
ND	38065	Oliver County	1	0
ND	38067	Pembina County	12	0
ND	38069	Pierce County	20	1
ND	38071	Ramsey County	72	26
ND	38073	Ransom County	18	0
ND	38075	Renville County	20	0
ND	38077	Richland County	36	0
ND	38079	Rolette County	0	0
ND	38081	Sargent County	0	0
ND	38083	Sheridan County	12	0
ND	38085	Sioux County	0	0
ND	38087	Slope County	5	0
ND	38089	Stark County	113	0
ND	38091	Steele County	0	2

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
ND	38093	Stutsman County	99	21
ND	38095	Towner County	3	0
ND	38097	Traill County	41	25
ND	38099	Walsh County	34	0
ND	38101	Ward County	220	85
ND	38103	Wells County	25	12
ND	38105	Williams County	115	0
NE	31001	Adams County	125	48
NE	31003	Antelope County	17	0
NE	31005	Arthur County	0	0
NE	31007	Banner County	0	0
NE	31009	Blaine County	0	0
NE	31011	Boone County	18	0
NE	31013	Box Butte County	66	18
NE	31015	Boyd County	0	0
NE	31017	Brown County	18	9
NE	31019	Buffalo County	116	0
NE	31021	Burt County	17	0
NE	31023	Butler County	17	0
NE	31025	Cass County	140	0
NE	31027	Cedar County	17	0
NE	31029	Chase County	10	0
NE	31031	Cherry County	28	0
NE	31033	Cheyenne County	43	0
NE	31035	Clay County	20	16
NE	31037	Colfax County	47	20
NE	31039	Cuming County	21	0
NE	31041	Custer County	20	9
NE	31043	Dakota County	72	60
NE	31045	Dawes County	60	18
NE	31047	Dawson County	54	0
NE	31049	Deuel County	19	0
NE	31051	Dixon County	6	0
NE	31053	Dodge County	125	0

State	Cty. Code #	County	Head Start Enrollment	Early Head Start Enrollment
NE	31055	Douglas County	893	195
NE	31057	Dundy County	10	0
NE	31059	Fillmore County	17	0
NE	31061	Franklin County	15	16
NE	31063	Frontier County	10	0
NE	31065	Furnas County	20	0
NE	31067	Gage County	51	20
NE	31069	Garden County	6	0
NE	31071	Garfield County	17	2
NE	31073	Gosper County	10	0
NE	31075	Grant County	17	0
NE	31077	Greeley County	153	32
NE	31079	Hall County	18	0
NE	31081	Hamilton County	10	0
NE	31083	Harlan County	6	0
NE	31085	Hayes County	0	0
NE	31087	Hitchcock County	10	0
NE	31089	Holt County	37	10
NE	31091	Hooker County	0	0
NE	31093	Howard County	22	0
NE	31095	Jefferson County	17	0
NE	31097	Johnson County	0	0
NE	31099	Kearney County	17	0
NE	31101	Keith County	17	0
NE	31103	Keya Paha County	0	0
NE	31105	Kimball County	18	0
NE	31107	Knox County	17	0
NE	31109	Lancaster County	460	140
NE	31111	Lincoln County	60	0
NE	31113	Logan County	0	0
NE	31115	Loup County	0	0
NE	31119	Madison County	90	0
NE	31117	McPherson County	18	0
NE	31121	Merrick County	30	0
NE	31123	Morrill County	17	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
NE	31125	Nance County	30	0
NE	31127	Nemaha County	15	16
NE	31129	Nuckolls County	53	0
NE	31131	Otoe County	23	0
NE	31133	Pawnee County	10	0
NE	31135	Perkings	17	0
NE	31137	Phelps County	6	0
NE	31139	Pierce County	90	0
NE	31141	Platte County	94	89
NE	31143	Polk County	0	0
NE	31145	Red Willow County	18	0
NE	31147	Richardson County	50	0
NE	31149	Rock County	0	0
NE	31151	Saline County	32	20
NE	31153	Sarpy County	125	60
NE	31155	Saunders County	44	0
NE	31157	Scotts Bluff County	203	52
NE	31159	Seward County	17	0
NE	31161	Sheridan County	50	0
NE	31163	Sherman County	18	9
NE	31165	Sioux County	0	0
NE	31167	Stanton County	12	0
NE	31169	Thayer County	17	0
NE	31171	Thomas County	0	0
NE	31173	Thurston County	17	0
NE	31175	Valley County	20	7
NE	31177	Washington County	18	0
NE	31179	Wayne County	23	0
NE	31181	Webster County	15	16
NE	31183	Wheeler County	47	0
NE	31185	York County	17	0
NH	33001	Belknap	62	45
NH	33003	Carroll	33	0
NH	33005	Cheshire	124	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
NH	33007	Coos	139	0
NH	33009	Grafton	106	0
NH	33011	Hillsborough	299	64
NH	33013	Merrimack	136	60
NH	33015	Rockingham	177	0
NH	33017	Stafford	239	35
NH	33019	Sullivan	113	0
NJ	34001	Atlantic County	604	32
NJ	34003	Bergen County	389	0
NJ	34005	Burlington County	456	0
NJ	34007	Camden County	1183	90
NJ	34009	Cape May County	118	8
NJ	34011	Cumberland County	503	56
NJ	34013	Essex County	4130	217
NJ	34015	Gloucester County	243	12
NJ	34017	Hudson County	1441	60
NJ	34019	Hunterdon County	42	0
NJ	34021	Mercer County	518	24
NJ	34023	Middlesex County	650	0
NJ	34025	Monmouth County	506	0
NJ	34027	Morris County	197	40
NJ	34029	Ocean County		
NJ	34031	Passaic County	1226	132
NJ	34033	Salem County	180	12
NJ	34035	Somerset County	277	0
NJ	34037	Sussex County	111	35
NJ	34039	Union County	679	0
NJ	34041	Warren County	118	40
NM	35001	Bernalillo County	1168	284
NM	35003	Catron County	17	0
NM	35005	Chaves County	370	0
NM	35006	Cibola County	17	0
NM	35007	Colfax County	100	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
NM	35009	Curry County	113	32
NM	35011	DeBaca County	9	0
NM	35013	Dona Ana County	745	40
NM	35015	Eddy County	508	0
NM	35017	Grant County	184	0
NM	35019	Guadalupe County	47	0
NM	35021	Harding County	0	0
NM	35023	Hidalgo County	51	0
NM	35025	Lea County	274	55
NM	35027	Lincoln County	125	0
NM	35028	Los Alamos County	0	0
NM	35029	Luna County	105	0
NM	35031	McKinley County	231	0
NM	35033	Mora County	69	0
NM	35035	Otero County	103	0
NM	35037	Quay County	52	19
NM	35039	Rio Arriba County	218	0
NM	35041	Roosevelt County	92	19
NM	35043	Sandoval County	190	27
NM	35045	San Juan County	362	116
NM	35047	San Miguel County	435	0
NM	35049	Santa Fe County	362	57
NM	35051	Sierra County	18	0
NM	35053	Socorro County	100	0
NM	35055	Taos County	202	16
NM	35057	Torrance County	362	57
NM	35059	Union County	16	0
NM	35061	Valencia County	295	0
NV	32001	Churchill County	34	0
NV	32003	Clark County	1723	120
NV	32007	Elko County	136	40
NV	32013	Humboldt County	0	0
NV	32019	Lyon County	49	0
NV	32021	Mineral County	0	0



<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
NV	32031	Washoe County	485	96
NV	32033	White Pine County	51	20
NV	32510	Carson City	0	0
NY	36001	Albany County	469	0
NY	36003	Alleghany	204	56
NY	36005	Bronx County	6189	283
NY	36007	Broome County	580	0
NY	36009	Cattaraugus County	282	50
NY	36011	Cayuga County	275	0
NY	36013	Chautauqua County	424	82
NY	36015	Chemung County	351	0
NY	36017	Chenango County	221	98
NY	36019	Clinton County	177	0
NY	36021	COLUMBIA COUNTY	146	0
NY	36023	Cortland County	200	0
NY	36025	Delaware County	234	0
NY	36027	Dutchess County	418	135
NY	36029	Erie County	1983	117
NY	36031	Essex County		
NY	36033	Franklin County	160	0
NY	36035	Fulton County	285	0
NY	36037	Genesee County	66	0
NY	36039	Greene County	197	0
NY	36041	Hamilton County		
NY	36043	Herkimer County	100	0
NY	36045	Jefferson County	275	0
NY	36047	Kings County	9173	334
NY	36049	Lewis County	130	0
NY	36051	Livingston County	71	0
NY	36053	Madison County	189	50
NY	36055	Monroe County	1224	211
NY	36057	Montgomery County		
NY	36059	Nassau County	787	0
NY	36061	New York County	5550	610

State	Cty. Code #	County	Head Start Enrollment	Early Head Start Enrollment
NY	36063	Niagara County	470	0
NY	36065	Oneida County	381	60
NY	36067	Onondaga County	666	100
NY	36069	Ontario County	863	134
NY	36071	Orange County	153	0
NY	36073	Orleans County	666	60
NY	36075	Oswego County	155	40
NY	36077	Otsego County	432	0
NY	36079	Putnam County	34	0
NY	36081	Queens County	2848	172
NY	36083	Rensselaer	417	103
NY	36085	Richmond County	500	64
NY	36087	Rockland County	795	157
NY	36091	Saratoga County	310	124
NY	36093	Schenectady County	276	72
NY	36095	Schoharie County	164	0
NY	36097	Schuyler County	102	0
NY	36099	Seneca County	102	0
NY	36089	St. Lawrence County	351	0
NY	36101	Steuben County	265	47
NY	36103	Suffolk County	1662	172
NY	36105	Sullivan County	255	56
NY	36107	Tioga County	127	0
NY	36109	Tompkins County	254	0
NY	36111	Ulster County	231	48
NY	36113	Warren County	232	0
NY	36115	Washington County	310	110
NY	36117	Wayne County	272	62
NY	36119	Westchester County	1759	156
NY	36121	Wyoming County		
NY	36123	Yates County	32	15
OH	39001	Adams County	161	15
OH	39003	Allen County	442	60
OH	39005	Ashland County	170	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
OH	39007	Ashtabula County	371	0
OH	39009	Athens County	164	0
OH	39011	Auglaize County	115	0
OH	39013	Belmont County	238	0
OH	39015	Brown County	152	17
OH	39017	Butler County	784	0
OH	39019	Carroll County	75	0
OH	39021	Champaign County	79	0
OH	39023	Clark County	549	40
OH	39025	Clermont County	397	84
OH	39027	Clinton County	140	0
OH	39029	Columbiana County	358	0
OH	39031	Coshocton County	181	0
OH	39033	Crawford County	138	0
OH	39035	Cuyahoga County	4711	120
OH	39037	Darke County	170	12
OH	39039	Defiance County	118	0
OH	39041	Delaware County	76	0
OH	39043	Erie County	142	0
OH	39045	Fairfield County	209	40
OH	39047	Fayette County	165	0
OH	39049	Franklin County	3361	60
OH	39051	Fulton County	98	0
OH	39053	Gallia County	168	0
OH	39055	Geauga County	76	0
OH	39057	Greene County	265	54
OH	39059	Guernsey County	274	22
OH	39061	Hamilton County	3484	182
OH	39063	Hancock County	169	0
OH	39065	Hardin County	135	0
OH	39067	Harrison County	51	0
OH	39069	Henry County	78	0
OH	39071	Highland County	238	0
OH	39073	Hocking County	119	0
OH	39075	Holmes County	153	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
OH	39077	Huron County	160	0
OH	39079	Jackson County	189	0
OH	39081	Jefferson County	266	0
OH	39083	Knox County	216	0
OH	39085	Lake County	338	60
OH	39087	Lawrence County	376	120
OH	39089	Licking County	334	0
OH	39091	Logan County	122	0
OH	39093	Lorain County	1055	40
OH	39095	Lucas County	2043	0
OH	39097	Madison County	126	0
OH	39099	Mahoning County	1121	40
OH	39101	Marion County	253	0
OH	39103	Medina County	240	56
OH	39105	Meigs County	151	0
OH	39107	Mercer County	166	0
OH	39109	Miami County	172	28
OH	39111	Monroe County	67	12
OH	39113	Montgomery County	2088	70
OH	39115	Morgan County	105	20
OH	39117	Morrow County	126	0
OH	39119	Muskingum County	301	0
OH	39121	Noble County	60	20
OH	39123	Ottawa County	124	16
OH	39125	Paulding County	44	0
OH	39127	Perry County	188	0
OH	39129	Pickaway County	230	0
OH	39131	Pike County	207	40
OH	39133	Portage County	307	0
OH	39135	Preble County	152	28
OH	39137	Putnam County	47	0
OH	39139	Richland County	375	40
OH	39141	Ross County	269	0
OH	39143	Sandusky County	269	20
OH	39145	Scioto County	479	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
OH	39147	Seneca County	212	16
OH	39149	Shelby County	118	10
OH	39151	Stark County	855	0
OH	39153	Summit County	1695	40
OH	39155	Trumbull County	669	0
OH	39157	Tuscarawas County	257	0
OH	39159	Union County	102	0
OH	39161	Van Wert County	64	0
OH	39163	Vinton County	40	0
OH	39165	Warren County	262	0
OH	39167	Washington County	210	20
OH	39169	Wayne County	202	56
OH	39171	Williams County	93	0
OH	39173	Wood County	126	8
OH	39175	Wyandot County	57	0
OK	40001	Adair County	93	0
OK	40003	Alfalfa County	22	0
OK	40005	Atoka County	114	0
OK	40007	Beaver County	18	0
OK	40009	Beckham County	91	0
OK	40011	Blaine County	54	0
OK	40013	Bryan County	235	0
OK	40015	Caddo County	223	0
OK	40017	Canadian County	139	0
OK	40019	Carter County	235	0
OK	40021	Cherokee County	202	0
OK	40023	Choctaw County	168	20
OK	40025	Cimarron County	18	0
OK	40027	Cleveland County	279	74
OK	40029	Coal County	83	0
OK	40031	Comanche County	391	60
OK	40033	Cotton County	17	0
OK	40035	Craig County	20	0
OK	40037	Creek County	230	88

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
OK	40039	Custer County	125	0
OK	40041	Delaware County	151	0
OK	40043	Dewey County	0	0
OK	40045	Ellis County	18	0
OK	40047	Garfield County	163	0
OK	40049	Garvin County	108	0
OK	40051	Grady County	231	0
OK	40053	Grant County	18	0
OK	40055	Greer County	40	0
OK	40057	Harmon County	32	0
OK	40059	Harper County	13	0
OK	40061	Haskell County	128	0
OK	40063	Hughes County	105	0
OK	40065	Jackson County	167	0
OK	40067	Jefferson County	70	0
OK	40069	Johnston County	97	0
OK	40071	Kay County	91	0
OK	40073	Kingfisher County	36	0
OK	40075	Kiowa County	100	0
OK	40077	Latimer County	128	0
OK	40079	Le Flore County	422	0
OK	40081	Lincoln County	121	0
OK	40083	Logan County	104	16
OK	40085	Love County		
OK	40087	McClain County	108	0
OK	40089	McCurtain County	200	26
OK	40091	McIntosh County	36	0
OK	40093	Major County	22	0
OK	40095	Marshall County	96	0
OK	40097	Mayes County	175	8
OK	40099	Murray County	77	0
OK	40101	Muskogee County	389	60
OK	40103	Noble County	37	0
OK	40105	Nowata County	16	0
OK	40107	Okfuskee County	128	0

State	Cty. Code #	County	Head Start Enrollment	Early Head Start Enrollment
OK	40109	Oklahoma County	1999	120
OK	40111	Okmulgee County	131	15
OK	40113	Osage County	120	56
OK	40115	Ottawa County	206	0
OK	40117	Pawnee County	77	0
OK	40119	Payne County	224	48
OK	40121	Pittsburg County	215	0
OK	40123	Pontotoc County	183	0
OK	40125	Pottawatomie County	199	16
OK	40127	Pushmataha County	81	20
OK	40129	Roger Mills County	20	0
OK	40131	Rogers County	145	10
OK	40133	Seminole County	127	58
OK	40135	Sequoyah County	284	0
OK	40137	Stephens County	75	0
OK	40139	Texas County	54	0
OK	40141	Tillman County	118	0
OK	40143	Tulsa County	1525	131
OK	40145	Wagoner County	74	18
OK	40147	Washington County	168	0
OK	40149	Washita County	60	0
OK	40151	Woods County	18	0
OK	40153	Woodward County	72	0
OR	41001	Baker County	40	0
OR	41003	Benton County	208	0
OR	41005	Clackamas County	232	0
OR	41007	Clatsop County	71	0
OR	41009	Columbia County	66	0
OR	41011	Coos County	144	0
OR	41013	Crook County	38	0
OR	41015	Curry County	42	0
OR	41017	Deschutes County	94	0
OR	41019	Douglas County	199	0
OR	41021	Gilliam County	1	0

State	Cty. Code #	County	Head Start Enrollment	Early Head Start Enrollment
OR	41023	Grant County	18	0
OR	41025	Harney County	20	0
OR	41027	Hood River County	54	26
OR	41029	Jackson County	355	51
OR	41031	Jefferson County	20	0
OR	41033	Josephine County	108	29
OR	41035	Klamath County	157	0
OR	41037	Lake County	561	0
OR	41039	Lane County	102	0
OR	41041	Lincoln County	40	0
OR	41043	Linn County	169	0
OR	41045	Malheur County	1	0
OR	41047	Marion County	454	0
OR	41049	Morrow County	62	8
OR	41051	Multnomah County	1037	370
OR	41053	Polk County	67	0
OR	41055	Sherman County	0	0
OR	41057	Tillamook County	50	0
OR	41059	Umatilla County	225	48
OR	41061	Union County	78	0
OR	41063	Wallowa County	30	0
OR	41065	Wasco County	73	26
OR	41067	Washington County	348	80
OR	41069	Wheeler County	2	0
OR	41071	Yamhill County	156	0
PA	42001	Adams County	234	0
PA	42003	Allegheny County	3354	240
PA	42005	Armstrong County	212	0
PA	42007	Beaver County	582	107
PA	42009	Bedford County	208	75
PA	42011	Berks County	610	0
PA	42013	Blair County	404	0
PA	42015	Bradford County	167	38
PA	42017	Bucks County	621	0



<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
PA	42019	Butler County	315	40
PA	42021	Cambria County	468	0
PA	42023	Cameron County	19	0
PA	42025	Carbon County	148	0
PA	42027	Centre County	135	48
PA	42029	Chester County	427	0
PA	42031	Clarion County	124	0
PA	42033	Clearfield County	407	128
PA	42035	Clinton County	89	0
PA	42037	Columbia County	195	0
PA	42039	Crawford County	206	0
PA	42041	Cumberland County	157	0
PA	42043	Dauphin County	515	70
PA	42045	Delaware County	950	0
PA	42047	Elk County	55	0
PA	42049	Erie County	823	0
PA	42051	Fayette County	675	0
PA	42053	Forest County	15	0
PA	42055	Franklin County	308	0
PA	42057	Fulton County	0	32
PA	42059	Greene County	200	24
PA	42061	Huntingdon County	170	72
PA	42063	Indiana County	283	40
PA	42065	Jefferson County	150	0
PA	42067	Juniata County	118	0
PA	42069	Lackawanna County	546	27
PA	42071	Lancaster County	810	0
PA	42073	Lawrence County	350	0
PA	42075	Lebanon County	243	0
PA	42077	Lehigh County	486	83
PA	42079	Luzerne County	676	96
PA	42081	Lycoming County	308	0
PA	42083	Mc Kean County	155	0
PA	42085	Mercer County	313	66
PA	42087	Mifflin County	191	59

State	Cty. Code #	County	Head Start Enrollment	Early Head Start Enrollment
PA	42089	Monroe County	165	0
PA	42091	Montgomery County	478	60
PA	42093	Montour County	89	0
PA	42095	Northampton County	338	31
PA	42097	Northumberland County	229	0
PA	42099	Perry County	55	0
PA	42101	Philadelphia County	6722	514
PA	42103	Pike County	16	8
PA	42105	Potter County	42	0
PA	42107	Schuylkill County	415	0
PA	42111	Somerset County	172	0
PA	42109	Snyder County	105	29
PA	42113	Sullivan County	24	0
PA	42115	Susquehanna County	66	1
PA	42117	Tioga County	121	37
PA	42119	Union County	86	26
PA	42121	Venango County	175	116
PA	42123	Warren County	185	0
PA	42125	Washington County	392	48
PA	42127	Wayne County	65	19
PA	42129	Westmoreland County	698	75
PA	42131	Wyoming County	64	0
PA	42133	York County	411	0
PR	72002	Adjuntas	264	0
PR	72003	Aguada	191	0
PR	72005	Aguadilla	485	0
PR	72007	Aguas Buenas	237	0
PR	72009	Aibonito	284	20
PR	72011	Anasco	115	0
PR	72013	Arecibo	1108	90
PR	72015	Arroyo	283	0
PR	72017	Barceloneta	443	110
PR	72019	Barranquitas	246	0
PR	72021	Bayamon	1720	64

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
PR	72023	Cabo Rojo	193	0
PR	72025	Caguas	1177	150
PR	72027	Camuy	175	0
PR	72029	Canovanas	828	101
PR	72031	Carolina	1001	132
PR	72033	Catano	229	22
PR	72035	Cayey	401	22
PR	72037	Ceiba	133	34
PR	72039	Ciales	233	0
PR	72041	Cidra	257	20
PR	72043	Coamo	461	23
PR	72045	Comerio	150	0
PR	72047	Corozal	328	0
PR	72049	Culebra	20	0
PR	72051	Dorado	364	0
PR	72053	Fajardo	330	16
PR	72055	Florida	105	0
PR	72057	Guanica	138	0
PR	72059	Guayama	722	0
PR	72061	Guayanilla	97	0
PR	72063	Guaynabo	1030	40
PR	72065	Gurabo	210	60
PR	72067	Hatillo	270	0
PR	72069	Hormigueros	70	0
PR	72071	Humacao	695	48
PR	72073	Isabela	231	0
PR	72075	Jayuya	0	28
PR	72077	Juana Diaz	143	0
PR	72079	Juncos	204	35
PR	72081	Lajas	94	0
PR	72083	Lares	194	0
PR	72085	Las Marias	71	20
PR	72087	Las Piedras	362	16
PR	72089	Loiza	645	130
PR	72091	Luquillo	248	22

State	Cty. Code #	County	Head Start Enrollment	Early Head Start Enrollment
PR	72093	Manati	421	0
PR	72095	Maricao	72	12
PR	72097	Maunabo	214	0
PR	72099	Mayaguez	926	0
PR	72101	Moca	121	0
PR	72103	Morovis	288	0
PR	72105	Naguabo	95	37
PR	72107	Naranjito	150	0
PR	72109	Orocovis		
PR	72111	Patillas	418	0
PR	72113	Penuelas	298	0
PR	72115	Ponce	1680	72
PR	72001	Puerto Rico		
PR	72117	Quebradillas	210	0
PR	72119	Rincon	53	0
PR	72121	Rio Grande		
PR	72123	Sabana Grande	109	46
PR	72125	Salinas	349	0
PR	72127	San German	166	36
PR	72129	San Juan	5960	71
PR	72131	San Lorenzo	367	0
PR	72133	San Sebastian	382	60
PR	72135	Santa Isabel	316	90
PR	72137	Toa Alta	267	0
PR	72139	Toa Baja	776	88
PR	72141	Trujillo Alto	468	54
PR	72143	Utuado	515	0
PR	72145	Vega Alta	313	84
PR	72147	Vega Baja	610	0
PR	72149	Vieques	92	0
PR	72151	Villalba	209	0
PR	72153	Yabucoa	320	0
PR	72155	Yauco	160	0
RI	44001	Bristol	54	12

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
RI	44003	Kent	346	115
RI	44005	Newport	230	80
RI	44007	Providence	1963	174
RI	44009	Washington	176	0
SC	45001	Abbeville County	120	0
SC	45003	Aiken County	310	0
SC	45005	Allendale County	73	0
SC	45007	Anderson County	481	32
SC	45009	Bamberg County	140	45
SC	45011	Barnwell County	125	0
SC	45013	Beaufort County	318	17
SC	45015	Berkeley County	523	0
SC	45017	Calhoun County	40	0
SC	45019	Charleston County	936	40
SC	45021	Cherokee County	131	0
SC	45023	Chester County	188	0
SC	45025	Chesterfield County	278	0
SC	45027	Clarendon County	237	0
SC	45029	Colleton County	220	0
SC	45031	Darlington County	428	0
SC	45033	Dillon County	211	0
SC	45035	Dorchester County	159	0
SC	45037	Edgefield County	95	0
SC	45039	Fairfield County	80	0
SC	45041	Florence County	430	0
SC	45043	Georgetown County	163	0
SC	45045	Greenville County	640	114
SC	45047	Greenwood County	314	30
SC	45049	Hampton County	100	0
SC	45051	Horry County	311	0
SC	45053	Jasper County	102	23
SC	45055	Kershaw County	131	0
SC	45057	Lancaster County	94	40
SC	45059	Laurens County	180	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
SC	45061	Lee County	120	0
SC	45063	Lexington County	234	0
SC	45065	McCormick County	258	0
SC	45067	Marion County	228	0
SC	45069	Marlboro County	80	0
SC	45071	Newberry County	176	0
SC	45073	Oconee County	94	32
SC	45075	Orangeburg County	451	0
SC	45077	Pickens County	165	16
SC	45079	Richland County	475	0
SC	45081	Saluda County	111	30
SC	45083	Spartanburg County	419	120
SC	45085	Sumter County	437	99
SC	45087	Union County	134	0
SC	45089	Williamsburg County	300	0
SC	45091	York County	370	0
SD	46003	Aurora County	9	0
SD	46005	Beadle County	67	0
SD	46007	Bennett County	24	0
SD	46009	Bon Homme County	8	0
SD	46011	Brookings County	41	14
SD	46013	Brown County	104	0
SD	46015	Brule County	0	0
SD	46017	Buffalo County	24	0
SD	46019	Butte County	20	43
SD	46021	Campbell County	6	0
SD	46023	Charles Mix County	82	0
SD	46025	Clark County	30	0
SD	46027	Clay County	77	22
SD	46029	Codington County	65	14
SD	46031	Corson County	0	0
SD	46033	Custer County	6	4
SD	46035	Davison County	70	0
SD	46037	Day County	44	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
SD	46039	Deuel County	12	2
SD	46041	Dewey County	0	0
SD	46043	Douglas County	9	0
SD	46045	Edmunds County	11	8
SD	46047	Fall River County	6	0
SD	46049	Faulk County	8	2
SD	46051	Grant County	21	0
SD	46053	Gregory County	7	8
SD	46055	Haakon County	7	0
SD	46057	Hamlin County	12	0
SD	46059	Hand County	4	0
SD	46061	Hanson County	26	7
SD	46063	Harding County	93	10
SD	46065	Hughes County	30	0
SD	46067	Hutchinson County	22	10
SD	46069	Hyde County	4	2
SD	46071	Jackson County	9	0
SD	46073	Jerauld County	20	0
SD	46075	Jones County	11	6
SD	46077	Kingsbury County	2	0
SD	46079	Lake County	52	12
SD	46081	Lawrence County	15	13
SD	46083	Lincoln County	57	11
SD	46085	Lyman County	10	0
SD	46087	McCook County	10	2
SD	46089	McPherson County	19	0
SD	46091	Marshall County	9	0
SD	46093	Meade County	13	9
SD	46095	Mellette County	11	9
SD	46097	Miner County	0	0
SD	46099	Minnehaha County	433	66
SD	46101	Moody County	17	9
SD	46103	Pennington County	397	92
SD	46105	Perkins County	36	10
SD	46107	Potter County	8	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
SD	46109	Roberts County	45	0
SD	46111	Sanborn County	7	0
SD	46113	Shannon County	48	0
SD	46115	Spink County	44	0
SD	46117	Stanley County	18	10
SD	46119	Sully County	11	5
SD	46121	Todd County	0	0
SD	46123	Tripp County	15	0
SD	46125	Turner County	17	11
SD	46127	Union County	34	11
SD	46129	Walworth County	19	0
SD	46135	Yankton County	63	0
SD	46137	Ziebach County	0	0
TN	47001	Anderson County	290	80
TN	47003	Bedford County	109	20
TN	47005	Benton County	54	12
TN	47007	Bledsoe County	41	0
TN	47009	Blount County	194	0
TN	47011	Bradley County	191	0
TN	47013	Campbell County	120	0
TN	47015	Cannon County	58	5
TN	47017	Carroll County	101	8
TN	47019	Carter County	153	0
TN	47021	Cheatham County	80	5
TN	47023	Chester County	71	0
TN	47025	Claiborne County	232	40
TN	47027	Clay County	74	0
TN	47029	Cocke County	133	0
TN	47031	Coffee County	81	0
TN	47033	Crockett County	34	0
TN	47035	Cumberland County	198	0
TN	47037	Davidson County	1485	0
TN	47039	Decatur County	37	0
TN	47041	DeKalb County	74	0



<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
TN	47043	Dickson County	116	0
TN	47045	Dyer County	90	16
TN	47047	Fayette County	100	12
TN	47049	Fentress County	111	0
TN	47051	Franklin County	164	0
TN	47053	Gibson County	134	44
TN	47055	Giles County	120	20
TN	47057	Grainger County	58	0
TN	47059	Greene County	184	0
TN	47061	Grundy County	66	0
TN	47063	Hamblen County	182	48
TN	47065	Hamilton County	622	146
TN	47067	Hancock County	41	0
TN	47069	Hardeman County	118	0
TN	47071	Hardin County	74	0
TN	47073	Hawkins County	119	0
TN	47075	Haywood County	107	0
TN	47077	Henderson County	99	0
TN	47079	Henry County	56	28
TN	47081	Hickman County	40	0
TN	47083	Houston County	40	0
TN	47085	Humphreys County	37	0
TN	47087	Jackson County	137	0
TN	47089	Jefferson County	80	0
TN	47091	Johnson County	85	0
TN	47093	Knox County	860	32
TN	47095	Lake County	36	0
TN	47097	Lauderdale County	100	16
TN	47099	Lawrence County	71	20
TN	47101	Lewis County	60	0
TN	47103	Lincoln County	37	0
TN	47105	Loudon County	80	38
TN	47107	McMinn County	131	0
TN	47109	McNairy County	73	0
TN	47111	Macon County	34	0

State	Cty. Code #	County	Head Start Enrollment	Early Head Start Enrollment
TN	47113	Madison County	80	0
TN	47115	Marion County	216	0
TN	47117	Marshall County	18	0
TN	47119	Maury County	147	40
TN	47121	Meigs County	73	12
TN	47123	Monroe County	91	0
TN	47125	Montgomery County	30	0
TN	47127	Moore County	37	0
TN	47129	Morgan County	41	0
TN	47131	Obion County	188	0
TN	47133	Overton County	94	0
TN	47135	Perry County	165	38
TN	47137	Pickett County	80	8
TN	47139	Polk County	73	0
TN	47141	Putnam County	34	0
TN	47143	Rhea County	80	0
TN	47145	Roane County	216	0
TN	47147	Robertson County	18	0
TN	47149	Rutherford County	212	16
TN	47151	Scott County	117	0
TN	47153	Sequatchie County	49	0
TN	47155	Sevier County	171	0
TN	47157	Shelby County	3186	95
TN	47159	Smith County	78	0
TN	47161	Stewart County	37	0
TN	47163	Sullivan County	292	0
TN	47165	Sumner County	100	8
TN	47167	Tipton County	115	8
TN	47169	Trousdale County	40	5
TN	47171	Unicoi County	51	0
TN	47173	Union County	60	0
TN	47175	Van Buren County	37	0
TN	47177	Warren County	111	0
TN	47179	Washington County	204	0
TN	47181	Wayne County	34	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
TN	47183	Weakley County	69	36
TN	47185	White County	94	0
TN	47187	Williamson County	60	5
TN	47189	Wilson County	132	8
TX	48001	Anderson County	136	0
TX	48003	Andrews County	63	0
TX	48005	Angelina County	94	0
TX	48007	Aransas County	77	0
TX	48009	Archer County	17	0
TX	48011	Armstrong County	0	0
TX	48013	Atascosa County	225	0
TX	48015	Austin County	66	0
TX	48017	Bailey County	20	0
TX	48019	Bandera County	65	0
TX	48021	Bastrop County	183	0
TX	48023	Baylor County	16	0
TX	48025	Bee County	297	0
TX	48027	Bell County	37	0
TX	48029	Bexar County	6789	314
TX	48031	Blanco County	35	0
TX	48033	Borden County	0	0
TX	48035	Bosque County	54	0
TX	48037	Bowie County	228	40
TX	48039	Brazoria County	448	44
TX	48041	Brazos County	367	40
TX	48043	Brewster County	0	0
TX	48045	Briscoe County	0	0
TX	48047	Brooks County	149	37
TX	48049	Brown County	125	40
TX	48051	Burleson County	33	0
TX	48053	Burnet County	253	74
TX	48055	Caldwell County	123	16
TX	48057	Calhoun County	85	0
TX	48059	Callahan County	37	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
TX	48061	Cameron County	2243	120
TX	48063	Camp County	40	0
TX	48065	Carson County	0	0
TX	48067	Cass County	187	0
TX	48069	Castro County	72	0
TX	48071	Chambers County	66	0
TX	48073	Cherokee County	207	0
TX	48075	Childress County	40	0
TX	48077	Clay County	27	0
TX	48079	Cochran County	35	19
TX	48081	Coke County	20	0
TX	48083	Coleman County	40	0
TX	48085	Collin County	378	40
TX	48087	Collingsworth County	18	0
TX	48089	Colorado County	85	0
TX	48091	Comal County	172	0
TX	48093	Comanche County	60	0
TX	48095	Concho County	20	0
TX	48097	Cooke County	125	0
TX	48099	Coryell County	199	0
TX	48101	Cottle County	18	0
TX	48103	Crane County	37	0
TX	48105	Crockett County	20	0
TX	48107	Crosby County	34	0
TX	48109	Culberson County	0	0
TX	48111	Dallam County	80	80
TX	48113	Dallas County	4161	218
TX	48115	Dawson County	154	0
TX	48117	Deaf Smith County	40	0
TX	48119	Delta County	54	0
TX	48121	Denton County	193	0
TX	48123	DeWitt County	68	0
TX	48125	Dickens County	0	0
TX	48127	Dimmit County	84	12
TX	48129	Donley County	18	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
TX	48131	Duval County	106	8
TX	48133	Eastland County	60	0
TX	48135	Ector County	499	0
TX	48137	Edwards County	15	14
TX	48139	Ellis County	189	0
TX	48141	El Paso County	3732	213
TX	48143	Erath County	81	42
TX	48145	Falls County	92	0
TX	48147	Fannin County	139	0
TX	48149	Fayette County	54	0
TX	48151	Fisher County	17	0
TX	48153	Floyd County	40	0
TX	48155	Foard County	19	0
TX	48157	Fort Bend County	479	142
TX	48159	Franklin County	51	0
TX	48161	Freestone County	51	0
TX	48163	Frio County	122	8
TX	48165	Gaines County	155	0
TX	48167	Galveston County	753	0
TX	48169	Garza County	17	17
TX	48171	Gillespie County	113	0
TX	48173	Glasscock County	17	0
TX	48175	Goliad County	76	0
TX	48177	Gonzales County	112	0
TX	48179	Gray County	116	0
TX	48181	Grayson County	256	40
TX	48183	Gregg County	347	60
TX	48185	Grimes County	98	0
TX	48187	Guadalupe County	154	0
TX	48189	Hale County	160	0
TX	48191	Hall County	17	0
TX	48193	Hamilton County	20	0
TX	48195	Hansford County	0	0
TX	48197	Hardeman County	52	0
TX	48199	Hardin County	90	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
TX	48201	Harris County	6649	418
TX	48203	Harrison County	323	0
TX	48205	Hartley County	0	0
TX	48207	Haskell County	20	0
TX	48209	Hays County	253	74
TX	48211	Hemphill County	0	0
TX	48213	Henderson County	109	0
TX	48215	Hidalgo County	3570	0
TX	48217	Hill County	97	0
TX	48219	Hockley County	194	3
TX	48221	Hood County	67	32
TX	48223	Hopkins County	179	0
TX	48225	Houston County	94	40
TX	48227	Howard County	254	0
TX	48229	Hudspeth County	71	0
TX	48231	Hunt County	161	0
TX	48233	Hutchinson County	60	0
TX	48235	Irion County	20	0
TX	48237	Jack County	0	0
TX	48239	Jackson County	51	0
TX	48241	Jasper County	70	0
TX	48243	Jeff Davis County	0	0
TX	48245	Jefferson County	898	0
TX	48247	Jim Hogg County	53	8
TX	48249	Jim Wells County	290	61
TX	48251	Johnson County	161	32
TX	48253	Jones County	54	0
TX	48255	Karnes County	77	0
TX	48257	Kaufman County	316	0
TX	48259	Kendall County	93	0
TX	48261	Kenedy County	0	0
TX	48263	Kent County	0	0
TX	48265	Kerr County	113	0
TX	48267	Kimble County	40	0
TX	48269	King County	0	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
TX	48271	Kinney County	20	14
TX	48273	Kleberg County	217	49
TX	48275	Knox County	30	0
TX	48277	Lamar County	208	0
TX	48279	Lamb County	148	0
TX	48281	Lampasas County	40	0
TX	48283	La Salle County	34	12
TX	48285	Lavaca County	51	0
TX	48287	Lee County	33	0
TX	48289	Leon County	22	0
TX	48291	Liberty County	176	0
TX	48293	Limestone County	100	0
TX	48295	Lipscomb County	0	0
TX	48297	Live Oak County	40	0
TX	48299	Llano County	40	0
TX	48301	Loving County	0	0
TX	48303	Lubbock County	943	56
TX	48305	Lynn County	51	0
TX	48307	McCulloch County	40	0
TX	48309	McLennan County	781	80
TX	48311	McMullen County	0	0
TX	48313	Madison County	42	0
TX	48315	Marion County	40	0
TX	48317	Martin County	37	0
TX	48319	Mason County	17	0
TX	48321	Matagorda County	186	0
TX	48323	Maverick County	431	28
TX	48325	Medina County	270	0
TX	48327	Menard County	20	0
TX	48329	Midland County	340	0
TX	48331	Milam County	74	0
TX	48333	Mills County	20	0
TX	48335	Mitchell County	40	0
TX	48337	Montague County	48	0
TX	48339	Montgomery County	288	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
TX	48341	Moore County	88	0
TX	48343	Morris County	34	0
TX	48345	Motley County	0	0
TX	48347	Nacogdoches County	205	40
TX	48349	Navarro County	226	0
TX	48351	Newton County	40	0
TX	48353	Nolan County	100	52
TX	48355	Nueces County	1136	114
TX	48357	Ochiltree County	50	0
TX	48359	Oldham County	0	0
TX	48361	Orange County	239	0
TX	48363	Palo Pinto County	109	47
TX	48365	Panola County	90	0
TX	48367	Parker County	66	21
TX	48369	Parmer County	74	0
TX	48371	Pecos County	117	0
TX	48373	Polk County	100	0
TX	48375	Potter County	529	268
TX	48377	Presidio County	0	0
TX	48379	Rains County	34	0
TX	48381	Randall County	34	10
TX	48383	Reagan County	60	0
TX	48385	Real County	35	12
TX	48387	Red River County	136	0
TX	48389	Reeves County	145	0
TX	48391	Refugio County		
TX	48393	Roberts County	0	0
TX	48395	Robertson County	114	0
TX	48397	Rockwall County	104	40
TX	48399	Runnels County	34	0
TX	48401	Rusk County	192	0
TX	48403	Sabine County	40	0
TX	48405	San Augustine County	38	0
TX	48407	San Jacinto County	94	0
TX	48409	San Patricio County	411	60



<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
TX	48411	San Saba County	37	0
TX	48413	Schleicher County	20	0
TX	48415	Scurry County	77	64
TX	48417	Shackelford County	26	0
TX	48419	Shelby County	110	0
TX	48421	Sherman County	0	0
TX	48423	Smith County	666	0
TX	48425	Somervell County	11	0
TX	48427	Starr County	581	26
TX	48429	Stephens County	32	0
TX	48431	Sterling County	20	0
TX	48433	Stonewall County	0	0
TX	48435	Sutton County	20	0
TX	48437	Swisher County	94	0
TX	48439	Tarrant County	2470	192
TX	48441	Taylor County	412	156
TX	48443	Terrell County	0	0
TX	48445	Terry County	151	9
TX	48447	Throckmorton County	0	0
TX	48449	Titus County	255	64
TX	48451	Tom Green County	466	122
TX	48453	Travis County	1802	123
TX	48455	Trinity County	92	0
TX	48457	Tyler County	40	0
TX	48459	Upshur County	60	0
TX	48461	Upton County	35	0
TX	48463	Uvalde County	348	24
TX	48465	Val Verde County	426	0
TX	48467	Van Zandt County	127	0
TX	48469	Victoria County	319	0
TX	48471	Walker County	108	0
TX	48473	Waller County	74	0
TX	48475	Ward County	36	0
TX	48477	Washington County	66	0
TX	48479	Webb County	1150	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
TX	48481	Wharton County	171	0
TX	48483	Wheeler County	0	0
TX	48485	Wichita County	360	60
TX	48487	Wilbarger County	71	0
TX	48489	Willacy County	263	0
TX	48491	Williamson County	358	120
TX	48493	Wilson County	96	0
TX	48495	Winkler County	0	0
TX	48497	Wise County	138	0
TX	48499	Wood County	114	0
TX	48501	Yoakum County	20	0
TX	48503	Young County	71	0
TX	48505	Zapata County	117	8
TX	48507	Zavala County	194	12
UT	49001	Beaver County	34	0
UT	49003	Box Elder County	78	10
UT	49005	Cache County	197	55
UT	49007	Carbon County	113	27
UT	49009	Daggett County		
UT	49011	Davis County	369	104
UT	49013	Duchesne County	0	0
UT	49015	Emery County	44	0
UT		Franklin County	0	10
UT	49017	Garfield County	33	0
UT	49019	Grand County	37	9
UT	49021	Iron County	120	0
UT	49023	Juab County	30	0
UT	49025	Kane County	16	0
UT	49027	Millard County	34	0
UT	49029	Morgan County	5	0
UT	49031	Piute County	7	0
UT	49033	Rich County	10	0
UT	49035	Salt Lake County	1736	60
UT	49037	San Juan County	104	24

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
UT	49039	Sanpete County	128	0
UT	49041	Sevier County	55	0
UT	49043	Summit County	47	0
UT	49045	Tooele County	163	0
UT	49047	Uintah County	64	0
UT	49049	Utah County	757	64
UT	49051	Wasatch County	30	0
UT	49053	Washington County	171	60
UT	49055	Wayne County	10	0
UT	49057	Weber County	703	0
VA	51001	Accomack County	171	0
VA	51003	Albemarle County	65	0
VA	51005	Alleghany County	36	0
VA	51007	Amelia County	66	0
VA	51009	Amherst County	88	0
VA	51011	Appomattox County	33	0
VA	51013	Arlington County	293	60
VA	51015	Augusta County	68	0
VA	51017	Bath County	10	0
VA	51019	Bedford County	73	0
VA	51021	Bland County	20	0
VA	51023	Botetourt County	12	0
VA	51025	Brunswick County	67	0
VA	51027	Buchanan County	189	20
VA	51029	Buckingham County	54	0
VA	51031	Campbell County	34	0
VA	51033	Caroline County	82	0
VA	51035	Carroll County	111	0
VA	51036	Charles City County	20	0
VA	51037	Charlotte County	52	0
VA	51041	Chesterfield County	196	0
VA	51043	Clarke County	18	0
VA	51045	Craig County	36	0
VA	51047	Culpeper County	128	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
VA	51049	Cumberland County	16	0
VA	51051	Dickenson County	154	16
VA	51053	Dinwiddie County	72	0
VA	51057	Essex County	36	0
VA	51059	Fairfax County	0	0
VA	51061	Fauquier County	139	0
VA	51063	Floyd County	29	0
VA	51065	Fluvanna County	19	0
VA	51067	Franklin County	92	0
VA	51069	Frederick County	90	0
VA	51071	Giles County	84	0
VA	51073	Gloucester County	78	0
VA	51075	Goochland County	19	0
VA	51077	Grayson County	63	0
VA	51079	Greene County	40	0
VA	51081	Greensville County	43	0
VA	51083	Halifax County	130	0
VA	51085	Hanover County	123	0
VA	51087	Henrico County	172	0
VA	51089	Henry County	34	0
VA	51091	Highland County	12	0
VA	51093	Isle of Wight County	38	0
VA	51095	James City County	80	60
VA	51097	King and Queen County	40	0
VA	51099	King George County	32	0
VA	51101	King William County	33	0
VA	51103	Lancaster County	18	0
VA	51105	Lee County	213	0
VA	51107	Loudoun County	100	30
VA	51109	Louisa County	19	0
VA	51111	Lunenburg County	34	0
VA	51113	Madison County	40	0
VA	51115	Mathews County	20	0
VA	51117	Mecklenburg County	51	0
VA	51119	Middlesex County	20	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
VA	51121	Montgomery County	96	0
VA	51125	Nelson County	42	0
VA	51127	New Kent County	20	0
VA	51131	Northampton County	85	0
VA	51133	Northumberland County	18	0
VA	51135	Nottoway County	52	0
VA	51137	Orange County	134	25
VA	51139	Page County	17	0
VA	51141	Patrick County	70	0
VA	51143	Pittsylvania County	113	0
VA	51145	Powhatan County	34	0
VA	51147	Prince Edward County	40	0
VA	51149	Prince George County	0	0
VA	51153	Prince William County	221	80
VA	51155	Pulaski County	95	0
VA	51157	Rappahannock County	18	0
VA	51159	Richmond County	18	0
VA	51161	Roanoke County	48	0
VA	51163	Rockbridge County	69	0
VA	51165	Rockingham County	17	0
VA	51167	Russell County	136	12
VA	51169	Scott County	173	0
VA	51171	Shenandoah County	33	0
VA	51173	Smyth County	110	0
VA	51175	Southampton County	68	0
VA	51177	Spotsylvania County	121	0
VA	51179	Stafford County	215	0
VA	51181	Surry County	17	0
VA	51183	Sussex County	63	0
VA	51185	Tazewell County	167	0
VA	51187	Warren County	33	0
VA	51191	Washington County	156	22
VA	51193	Westmoreland County	36	36
VA	51195	Wise County	242	44
VA	51197	Wythe County	114	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
VA	51199	York County	117	33
VA	51510	Alexandria City	252	60
VA	51515	Bedford City	52	0
VA	51520	Bristol City	83	12
VA	51530	Buena Vista City	36	0
VA	51540	Charlottesville City	68	0
VA	51550	Chesapeake City	309	0
VA	51560	Clifton Forge City	0	0
VA	51570	Colonial Heights City	0	0
VA	51580	Covington City	12	0
VA	51590	Danville City	204	0
VA	51595	Emporia City	0	0
VA	51600	Fairfax City	0	0
VA	51610	Falls Church City	0	0
VA	51620	Franklin City	57	48
VA	51630	Fredericksburg City	123	0
VA	51640	Galax City	45	0
VA	51650	Hampton City	164	0
VA	51660	Harrisonburg City	51	0
VA	51670	Hopewell City	172	0
VA	51678	Lexington City	0	0
VA	51680	Lynchburg City	239	0
VA	51683	Manassas City	51	40
VA	51685	Manassas Park City	17	30
VA	51690	Martinsville City	85	0
VA	51700	Newport News City	313	32
VA	51710	Norfolk City	350	0
VA	51720	Norton City	53	0
VA	51730	Petersburg City	136	0
VA	51735	Poquoson City	0	1
VA	51740	Portsmouth City	195	0
VA	51750	Radford City	69	0
VA	51760	Richmond City	752	58
VA	51770	Roanoke City	473	97
VA	51775	Salem City	38	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
VA	51780	South Boston City	0	0
VA	51790	Staunton City	51	0
VA	51800	Suffolk City	200	0
VA	51810	Virginia Beach City	284	0
VA	51820	Waynesboro City	65	0
VA	51830	Williamsburg City	67	28
VA	51840	Winchester City	54	0
VI	1113	Virgin Islands	894	48
VT	50001	Addison	76	0
VT	50003	Bennington	116	0
VT	50005	Caledonia	63	27
VT	50007	Chittenden	156	0
VT	50009	Essex	34	18
VT	50011	Franklin	105	0
VT	50013	Grand Isle	5	0
VT	50015	Lamoille	54	20
VT	50017	Orange	61	20
VT	50019	Orleans	97	27
VT	50021	Rutland	154	0
VT	50023	Washington	161	60
VT	50025	Windham	121	107
VT	50027	Windsor	87	0
WA	53001	Adams County	156	0
WA	53003	Asotin County	40	0
WA	53005	Benton County	36	38
WA	53007	Chelan County	203	45
WA	53009	Clallam County	151	52
WA	53011	Clark County	99	28
WA	53015	Cowlitz County	291	0
WA	53017	Douglas County	61	22
WA	53019	Ferry County	0	3
WA	53021	Franklin County	184	15

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
WA	53025	Grant County	169	56
WA	53027	Grays Harbor County	176	0
WA	53029	Island County	54	30
WA	53031	Jefferson County	48	12
WA	53033	King County	631	113
WA	53035	Kitsap County	400	118
WA	53037	Kittitas County	105	0
WA	53039	Klickitat County	133	42
WA	53041	Lewis County	157	0
WA	53045	Mason County	90	0
WA	53047	Okanogan County	141	58
WA	53049	Pacific County	50	0
WA	53051	Pend Oreille County	47	44
WA	53053	Pierce County	1031	125
WA	53055	San Juan County	18	10
WA	53057	Skagit County	276	53
WA	53059	Skamania County	18	0
WA	53061	Snohomish County	510	30
WA	53063	Spokane County	669	210
WA	53065	Stevens County	107	70
WA	53067	Thurston County	287	0
WA	53069	Wahkiakum County	0	0
WA	53071	Walla Walla County	136	57
WA	53073	Whatcom County	209	32
WA	53075	Whitman County	72	0
WA	53077	Yakima County	910	97
WI	55001	Adams County	35	15
WI	55003	Ashland County	67	20
WI	55005	Barron County	108	43
WI	55007	Bayfield County	19	0
WI	55009	Brown County	380	40
WI	55011	Buffalo County	18	0
WI	55013	Burnett County	34	0
WI	55015	Calumet County	16	0



<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
WI	55017	Chippewa County	164	49
WI	55019	Clark County	82	0
WI	55021	Columbia County	96	15
WI	55023	Crawford County	16	0
WI	55025	Dane County	594	90
WI	55027	Dodge County	110	15
WI	55029	Door County	36	0
WI	55031	Douglas County	263	40
WI	55033	Dunn County	100	48
WI	55035	Eau Claire County	320	0
WI	55037	Florence County	13	0
WI	55039	Fond du Lac County	192	0
WI	55041	Forest County	65	11
WI	55043	Grant County	123	18
WI	55045	Green County	18	0
WI	55047	Green Lake County	50	0
WI	55049	Iowa County	36	0
WI	55051	Iron County	44	0
WI	55053	Jackson County	51	0
WI	55055	Jefferson County	223	0
WI	55057	Juneau County	65	15
WI	55059	Kenosha County	393	96
WI	55063	La Crosse County	273	0
WI	55065	Lafayette County	42	0
WI	55067	Langlade County	78	0
WI	55069	Lincoln County	108	0
WI	55071	Manitowoc County	181	38
WI	55073	Marathon County	209	0
WI	55075	Marinette County	114	0
WI	55077	Marquette County	24	0
WI	55078	Menominee County	0	0
WI	55079	Milwaukee County	3999	75
WI	55081	Monroe County	82	0
WI	55083	Oconto County	18	0
WI	55085	Oneida County	106	33

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
WI	55087	Outagamie County	266	0
WI	55089	Ozaukee County	0	0
WI	55091	Pepin County	4	0
WI	55093	Pierce County	40	21
WI	55095	Polk County	68	19
WI	55097	Portage County	129	0
WI	55099	Price County	70	0
WI	55101	Racine County	655	0
WI	55103	Richland County	38	15
WI	55105	Rock County	318	60
WI	55107	Rusk County	64	0
WI	55109	St. Croix County	37	23
WI	55111	Sauk County	178	15
WI	55113	Sawyer County	48	0
WI	55115	Shawano County	42	0
WI	55117	Sheboygan County	152	0
WI	55119	Taylor County	15	0
WI	55121	Trempealeau County	136	0
WI	55123	Vernon County	28	0
WI	55125	Vilas County	38	6
WI	55127	Walworth County	68	0
WI	55129	Washburn County	86	0
WI	55131	Washington County	137	0
WI	55133	Waukesha County	255	52
WI	55135	Waupaca County	71	0
WI	55137	Waushara County	110	0
WI	55139	Winnebago County	263	0
WI	55141	Wood County	276	0
WV	54001	Barbour County	82	0
WV	54003	Berkeley County	168	0
WV	54005	Boone County	116	0
WV	54007	Braxton County	118	0
WV	54009	Brooke County	34	18
WV	54011	Cabell County	347	48

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
WV	54013	Calhoun County	31	0
WV	54015	Clay County	93	0
WV	54017	Doddridge County	20	0
WV	54019	Fayette County	248	0
WV	54021	Gilmer County	29	0
WV	54023	Grant County	60	0
WV	54025	Greenbrier County	144	0
WV	54027	Hampshire County	80	0
WV	54029	Hancock County	108	0
WV	54031	Hardy County	87	0
WV	54033	Harrison County	233	0
WV	54035	Jackson County	66	0
WV	54037	Jefferson County	80	0
WV	54039	Kanawha County	530	0
WV	54041	Lewis County	100	0
WV	54043	Lincoln County	140	38
WV	54045	Logan County	251	0
WV	54047	McDowell County	320	0
WV	54049	Marion County	226	16
WV	54051	Marshall County	133	20
WV	54053	Mason County	68	0
WV	54055	Mercer County	230	0
WV	54057	Mineral County	134	0
WV	54059	Mingo County	342	0
WV	54061	Monongalia County	181	120
WV	54063	Monroe County	59	0
WV	54065	Morgan County	68	0
WV	54067	Nicholas County	122	0
WV	54069	Ohio County	154	0
WV	54071	Pendleton County	36	0
WV	54073	Pleasants County	31	0
WV	54075	Pocahontas County	30	0
WV	54077	Preston County	111	12
WV	54079	Putnam County	116	0
WV	54081	Raleigh County	381	0

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
WV	54083	Randolph County	74	18
WV	54085	Ritchie County	31	0
WV	54087	Roane County	67	0
WV	54089	Summers County	79	0
WV	54091	Taylor County	79	0
WV	54093	Tucker County	5	6
WV	54095	Tyler County	47	0
WV	54097	Upshur County	193	0
WV	54099	Wayne County	141	24
WV	54101	Webster County	56	0
WV	54103	Wetzel County	84	10
WV	54105	Wirt County	20	0
WV	54107	Wood County	233	0
WV	54109	Wyoming County	236	64
WY	56001	Albany County	92	0
WY	56003	Big Horn County	50	36
WY	56005	Campbell County	52	36
WY	56007	Carbon County	132	0
WY	56009	Converse County	63	17
WY	56011	Crook County	6	0
WY	56013	Fremont County	68	0
WY	56015	Goshen County	69	18
WY	56017	Hot Springs County	17	2
WY	56019	Johnson County	17	0
WY	56021	Laramie County	260	60
WY	56023	Lincoln County	39	0
WY	56025	Natrona County	151	54
WY	56027	Niobrara County	12	0
WY	56029	Park County	67	0
WY	56031	Platte County	63	28
WY	56033	Sheridan County	34	0
WY	56035	Sublette County	7	7
WY	56037	Sweetwater County	113	0
WY	56039	Teton County	56	33

<b>State</b>	<b>Cty. Code #</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Head Start Enrollment</b>	<b>Early Head Start Enrollment</b>
WY	56041	Uinta County	51	0
WY	56043	Washakie County	66	10
WY	56045	Weston County	6	0



## *Appendix B*

---

### **Head Start Funds Allocated under Section 640(a)(2) and (a)(3)**





**FY 2005 ACTUAL**

American Indian Programs	\$186,936,785
Migrant Programs	\$285,729,116
Programs In the Territories	\$ 15,267,563
Training & Technical Assistance	\$174,078,000
Research, Development & Evaluation	\$ 20,000,000
Monitoring/Panel Support	\$ 38,979,678
Discretionary Funds to Serve Additional Children	\$168,514,056
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$889,505,198</b>



## *Appendix C*

---

### **Head Start Cost Per Child By State**



## FISCAL YEAR 2005

---

<b>State</b>	<b>Cost per Child</b>	<b>State</b>	<b>Cost per Child</b>
Alabama	\$6,495	New Jersey	\$8,743
Alaska	\$7,211	New Mexico	\$7,000
Arizona	\$7,811	New York	\$8,763
Arkansas	\$5,881	North Carolina	\$7,334
California	\$8,427	North Dakota	\$7,280
Colorado	\$6,941	Ohio	\$6,476
Connecticut	\$7,264	Oklahoma	\$5,809
Delaware	\$6,008	Oregon	\$6,746
Dist of Columbia	\$7,358	Pennsylvania	\$7,049
Florida	\$7,386	Rhode Island	\$6,970
Georgia	\$7,149	South Carolina	\$6,718
Hawaii	\$7,486	South Dakota	\$6,641
Idaho	\$8,619	Tennessee	\$7,238
Illinois	\$6,812	Texas	\$7,091
Indiana	\$6,742	Utah	\$6,826
Iowa	\$6,647	Vermont	\$8,619
Kansas	\$6,404	Virginia	\$7,216
Kentucky	\$6,693	Washington	\$9,016
Louisiana	\$6,620	West Virginia	\$6,637
Maine	\$6,963	Wisconsin	\$6,695
Maryland	\$7,522		
Massachusetts	\$8,412	Indian Tribes	\$7,924
Michigan	\$6,670	Migrant Program	\$8,058
Minnesota	\$6,950		
Mississippi	\$6,049	American Samoa	\$1,400
Missouri	\$6,744	No. Marianas	\$2,867
Montana	\$7,045	Palau	\$2,613
Nebraska	\$7,029	Puerto Rico	\$6,749
Nevada	\$8,793	Virgin Islands	\$8,467



## *Appendix D*

---

### **Head Start Program Information Report**





## Head Start Program Information Report 2004 - 2005

---

### REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

The annual Head Start Program Information Report (PIR) must be completed by *all* programs funded by the Federal government to operate Head Start and Early Head Start programs. A separate PIR must be completed for each grantee and each delegate agency. Separate reports must also be completed for Head Start and Early Head Start Programs. *Programs operating a "combined" Head Start/Early Head Start are required to submit two reports.*

### PAPER-FREE REPORTING

All programs are required to submit their PIR data electronically. Programs are strongly encouraged to submit their report online through the web-based PIR Reporting system at <https://www.pirweb.net>. The web-based PIR system makes the reporting process faster and more convenient, and gives program staff a password-protected means to submit the data. The web system includes all error checks found in the desktop software. Programs that do not have access to the Internet can complete and submit their report submission using the desktop PIR software which is distributed to programs on CD in mid-May. Please contact Xtria at (866) 868-0719 if you require assistance with reporting.

### GUIDANCE AND REFERENCE MATERIALS

This copy of the 2005 report is provided solely as a reference as you prepare your program's data for submission. Additional guidance is provided in the *2005 PIR Users Guide* which provides item-by-item definitions of terms and instruction on completing report items. The Users Guide and other reference materials are available are provided on the CD mailed to programs mid-May. Additional copies of all materials are available for download at [www.xtria.com/pir2005](http://www.xtria.com/pir2005).

### COMPLETING & SUBMITTING THE PIR

All questions in the PIR must be completed, unless otherwise indicated. Certain items are to be completed by "*EHS Programs only*," "*EHS and Migrant Programs only*" and "*Preschool Head Start programs only*." Explanatory comments regarding your responses to any PIR items should be made in the designated "Comments" section for the item or in the "General Comments" section of the report. Every PIR submitted must be approved and signed by a representative of your agency. The signature block is located in Item 16 in the "General Information" section of the web and desktop PIR

applications. Return the signed signature page to Xtria *by mail or fax* for each PIR you complete. Please note that we have a new address.

Mail: **Xtria, Attn: PIR 2005; 8045 Leesburg Pike, Suite 400, Vienna, VA 22182-2796**

Fax: (703) 821-3989

**DEADLINE: The 2005 PIR is due to Xtria no later than August 31, 2005.**

Programs operating part-year options only are encouraged to submit their reports prior to this deadline.

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 (Public Law 104-13) Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 4 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, gathering and maintaining the data needed and reviewing the collection information. The project description is approved under the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) control number 0980-0017 which expires April 30, 2008. An agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, a collection of information unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number.

# CONTENT

<b>General Program Information.....</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Section A: Enrollment &amp; Program Options.....</b>	<b>5</b>
Enrollment Year	
Funded Enrollment	
Actual Enrollment	
Classes, Groups & Centers	
Child Care	
<b>Section B: Program Staff &amp; Qualifications.....</b>	<b>12</b>
Total Staff	
Volunteers	
Management Staff	
Child Development Staff	
Family & Community Partnerships Staff	
<b>Section C: Child &amp; Family Services.....</b>	<b>18</b>
Health Services	
Disabilities Services	
Education	
Family & Community Partnerships	
<b>Special Item: Program Equipment.....</b>	<b>28</b>
Transportation	
Federal Interest in Head Start Facilities	

# General Program Information

<b>1. GRANT NUMBER</b> _____	<b>DELEGATE NUMBER<sup>1</sup></b> _____
<b>3. THE PROGRAM DESCRIBED IN THIS REPORT IS A/AN: ("X" ONLY ONE):</b> a) Head Start ____ b) Early Head Start ____ c) Migrant ____	
<b>4. NAME OF GRANTEE/DELEGATE :</b>	
<b>5. ADDRESS LINE 1 :</b>	
<b>6. ADDRESS LINE 2 :</b>	
<b>7. CITY:</b>	<b>8. STATE :</b>
<b>9. ZIP : _____ - _____</b>	
<b>10. PROGRAM'S PHONE NUMBER :</b>	<b>11. FAX NUMBER :</b>

<b>12. HEAD START DIRECTOR OR EARLY HEAD START DIRECTOR</b>		
FIRST NAME :	LAST NAME :	
<b>13. DIRECTOR'S E-MAIL :</b>	<b>14. AGENCY'S E-MAIL :</b>	
<b>15. AGENCY'S WEB SITE ADDRESS (IF APPLICABLE) :</b>		
<b>16. NAME AND TITLE OF APPROVING OFFICIAL: Enter the name of the Agency Director, Executive Director or other individual responsible for certifying that this form is the agency's authorized response. PLEASE PRINT.</b>		
a. Mr./Ms./Dr./etc.	b. First Name	c. Last Name
d. Title	e. Signature <b>(required)</b>	f. Date <b>(required)</b>

**AGENCY DESCRIBED IN THIS REPORT.**

*X only one*

SELECT THE ONE PHRASE THAT BEST DESCRIBES YOUR AGENCY:	
<p>a. GRANTEE THAT DIRECTLY OPERATES PROGRAM(S) AND HAS NO DELEGATES.  <i>Includes grantees that both directly operate programs and maintain central office staff.</i>  <i>Complete all sections of this report.</i></p>	
<p>b. GRANTEE THAT DIRECTLY OPERATES PROGRAMS AND DELEGATES SERVICE DELIVERY.  <i>Do not include data from delegates. Complete all sections of this report.</i></p>	
<p>c. GRANTEE THAT MAINTAINS CENTRAL OFFICE STAFF ONLY AND OPERATES NO PROGRAM(S) DIRECTLY.  <i>Complete "Program Information" (Items 1-20) Only.</i></p>	
<p>d. DELEGATE AGENCY. <i>Complete all sections of this report.</i></p>	
<p>e. GRANTEE THAT DELEGATES ALL OF ITS PROGRAMS; IT OPERATES NO PROGRAMS DIRECTLY AND MAINTAINS NO CENTRAL OFFICE STAFF. <i>Complete "Program Information" (Items 1-20) Only.</i></p>	

1. *Use the Delegate ID field to identify Early Head Start programs in combined HS/EHS grants; combined EHS programs have a "CH" or "CI" in their grant number. The combined EHS must report a Delegate ID Number of 200-299, by adding 200 to its current Delegate ID number (e.g., an EHS grantee would convert its "000" Delegate ID to "200," an EHS delegate "002" would report its Delegate ID as "202").*

**GRANTEES ONLY**

# of delegates

<b>18. FOR GRANTEES ONLY, NUMBER OF DELEGATE AGENCIES.</b> <i>(If the answer is zero, enter 0. If you selected 17.a or 17.d above, this answer must be 0.)</i>	
---	--

**TYPE OF AGENCY***X only one*

<b>19. SELECT THE ONE PHRASE THAT BEST DESCRIBES YOUR AGENCY:</b>	
a. COMMUNITY ACTION AGENCY (CAA)	
b. SCHOOL SYSTEM	
c. PRIVATE/ PUBLIC NON-PROFIT (Non-CAA) (e.g., church or non-profit hospital)	
d. PRIVATE/ PUBLIC FOR-PROFIT (e.g., for-profit hospital)	
e. GOVERNMENT AGENCY (Non-CAA)	
f. TRIBAL GOVERNMENT OR CONSORTIUM (American Indian/ Alaska Native)	

**AGENCY AFFILIATION***X only one*

<b>20. SELECT THE ONE PHRASE THAT BEST DESCRIBES YOUR AGENCY:</b>	
a. A SECULAR OR NON-RELIGIOUS AGENCY.	
A RELIGIOUSLY AFFILIATED AGENCY INSPIRED BY RELIGION, PROVIDING ESSENTIALLY SECULAR SERVICES.	
A RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATION WITH PRONOUNCED RELIGIOUS CHARACTERISTICS OR A HOUSE OF WORSHIP, PROVIDING ESSENTIALLY SECULAR SERVICES.	

## A. Enrollment & Program Options

### **Enrollment year.**

The compilation of data for this report is based on families and children served during the 2004-2005 Enrollment Year.

■ Enrollment Year is defined as "the period of time, not to exceed twelve months, during which a Head Start program provides center or home-based services to a group of children and their families."

- Programs with full-year options should define the enrollment year based on the significant turnover that tends to occur in conjunction with the beginning of the school year. Therefore, please define an enrollment year as a twelve-month period that must begin between August 1 and September 15.
- Programs with part-year options should use the first and last dates on which classes and/or home visits begin and end to specify their Enrollment Year.

■ Operating Period is the entire period in which the program operates, including the program's enrollment year and any days or months when enrollees do *not* attend the program (for example, holidays and summer months).

- This report should NOT include children and families enrolled for the first time in the next enrollment year.

1. **YOUR ENROLLMENT YEAR (MM/DD/YY):** a. **START DATE** \_\_\_\_\_ b. **END DATE** \_\_\_\_\_

### **FUNDED ENROLLMENT BY PROGRAM OPTION.**

■ Funded Enrollment is the number of children (and pregnant women in EHS programs) that your program was funded to serve for the 2004-2005 enrollment year, regardless of funding source. Report the total number of children funded to participate in the Head Start program, including those paid for by non-ACF funds (e.g., state or other non-Federal funds).

**FUNDED ENROLLMENT**

*Must be numeric*

2. <b>ACF FUNDED HEAD START OR EARLY HEAD START ENROLLMENT.</b> The number of children (and pregnant women for EHS programs) that you have been funded by ACF to serve, as stated on the most recent Financial Assistance Award.	
<b>NON-ACF FUNDED HEAD START OR EARLY HEAD START ENROLLMENT.</b>	
a. The number of children who are Head Start eligible (e.g., children funded by the local school district) and receive services that comply with the Head Start Program Performance Standards.	
b. The number of children who receive services that comply with the Head Start Program Performance Standards, but who are not Head Start eligible (e.g., state-funded children who exceed the Federal Poverty line beyond the 10% allowable).	
<b>TOTAL FUNDED HEAD START OR EARLY HEAD START ENROLLMENT FROM ALL SOURCES (A.2 through A.3.b above).</b>	

**Definition of terms** used in the Funded Enrollment by Program Option table that follows on page 6:

- *Average days* refers to the number of days that the program served children during the enrollment year. Do *NOT* average in days attended for pregnant women in non-home-based settings. Explain in "Comments" if necessary.
- *Home visits* refers to the visits made by home visitors in a home-based option for the purpose of assisting parents in fostering the growth and development of their child. These visits may also be made to pregnant women in EHS programs.
- *Child Care Partners* are arrangements with child care centers or family child care homes to provide services to Head Start enrolled children. Services provided by the child care partners meet the Head Start Performance Standards. Examples include partnering child care centers or family child care homes where Head Start children receive the full package of Head Start services as well as child care. PIR questions regarding child care partnerships apply only to those providers with whom the Head Start or Early Head Start program has made such an arrangement.



**To Determine Average Days:**

Multiply the number of days per week your program operated by the number of weeks in your enrollment year. If the program includes more than one center and each operates for a different number of days, determine the average number of days across centers (rounded to the nearest whole number). For example, if one center operates 4 days a week and one operates 5 days a week, both for 32 weeks, the average number of days equals  $(4 \times 32) = 128$ ;  $(5 \times 32) = 160$ ;  $(128 + 160)/2 = 144$ .

- *Full-day and Part-day Enrollment* is based on the number of hours per day children spend in the Head Start center, even if non-ACF funds contribute to the hours (e.g., Head Start and State Pre-K funds allow a program to operate full-day).

<b>I. <u>Type of Program</u></b>	<b>(1) Funded Enrollment<sup>1</sup></b>		<b>(2) Average Annual Days</b>
CENTER BASED PROGRAM - 5 DAYS PER WEEK			
a. Full day enrollment (6 hours or more per day).			
b. Part day enrollment (less than 6 hours per day).			
(i.) Of those children reported in 5.b, the number enrolled in <i>DOUBLE SESSIONS</i> .			
CENTER BASED PROGRAM - 4 DAYS PER WEEK			
a. Full day enrollment (6 hours or more per day).			
b. Part day enrollment (less than 6 hours per day).			
(i.) Of those children reported in 6.b, the number enrolled in <i>DOUBLE SESSIONS</i> .			
HOME-BASED PROGRAM – A program providing services primarily in the child's home.			
COMBINATION PROGRAM – A program providing service in both a center setting and in a home setting. (Refer to regulations on program option, 45 CFR Part 1306.)			
FAMILY CHILD CARE -- Head Start or Early Head Start services provided in a Family Child Care home.			
LOCALLY DESIGNED OPTIONS. Include only options that have been formally approved by ACF Headquarters to meet the particular needs of children and families in their communities.			
<b>TOTAL.</b> The total of Column 1 A.5-A.10, excluding double session enrollments [A.5.b(i) and A.6.b(i)], must equal the TOTAL FUNDED ENROLLMENT (A.4).			
a) Total number of pregnant women reported in funded enrollment.			

<sup>1</sup>EHS programs should include pregnant women where applicable in Column 1; do not include in Column 2.

# OF CHILDREN

<b>OF THOSE CHILDREN SERVED IN A CENTER-BASED PROGRAM, the number who received Head Start or Early Head Start services at a child care center partner.<sup>2</sup> (Include only those children served through a partner organization; not those in your own program's extended day or wrap-around care)</b>	
--	--

# OF CHILDREN

<b>THE TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO WERE ENROLLED IN HEAD START OR EARLY HEAD START PROGRAM OPTIONS THAT PROVIDED SERVICE FOR 8 OR MORE HOURS PER DAY.<sup>2</sup></b>	
--	--

<sup>2</sup> ITEMS A.12 AND A.13 ARE BASED ON THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO RECEIVED THE SERVICES, NOT ON FUNDED ENROLLMENT.

**Actual Enrollment.**

■ **Actual Enrollment** includes all children and, for Early Head Start programs only, all pregnant women who:

- Have been enrolled in your program for any length of time provided they have attended at least one class or, for programs with home-based options, received at least one home visit
- Have dropped out or enrolled late, but have attended at least one class or, for programs with home-based options, received at least one home visit
- Participated in Head Start or Early Head Start programs and received the full range of Head Start services, regardless of the funding source (ACF or non-ACF).

# OF CHILDREN/PREGNANT WOMEN

MUST BE NUMERIC

TOTAL ACTUAL ENROLLMENT.  <u>Include</u> preschool children (preschool programs), infants and toddlers and pregnant women in EHS programs.	
--	--

	(1)	Must be numeric (2)
<p>END OF MONTH ENROLLMENT.</p> <p>Enter the total number of children (and pregnant women in 0 to 3 programs) enrolled in the program for each of the three months listed below. Report the number of children/pregnant women enrolled on the <u>last operating day</u> of each month. Include in this number any vacancies existing in your program on that date which were less than 30 days old. If your program did not operate in one or more of the specified months, enter the name of a month when the program was operational on the blank line, enter the month in 2-digit numerical format in Column 1, and report the end of month enrollment in Column 2.</p>	<i>Month<sup>1</sup></i>	<i># of children/ pregnant women enrolled</i>
a. End of Month Enrollment – November or _____		
b. End of Month Enrollment – February or _____		
c. End of Month Enrollment – April or _____		

--	--	--

<sup>1</sup>Enter month in numerical format; for example, November = “11” and February = “02”.

<i>Under Enrollment Comments:</i>
-----------------------------------

- Comments are required if your program’s enrollment was low in any of the 3 months reported above in A.15.a, A.15.b, or A.15.c.

**ACTUAL ENROLLMENT BY CHILD AGE**

16. Use the age of the child as of the date used by the local school system in determining eligibility for public school<sup>1</sup>.

a. Under 1 year		d. 3 years old	
b. 1 year old		e. 4 years old	
c. 2 years old		f. 5 years and older	

<sup>1</sup>Note: Children who are age-eligible to attend kindergarten next year are considered four year olds for PIR purposes, even if they have already turned five at the time of the report.

**ACTUAL ENROLLMENT OF PREGNANT WOMEN  
EHS PROGRAMS ONLY**

# OF WOMEN

17. Total actual enrollment of pregnant women.	
18. Of pregnant women enrolled, the number who were under 18 years of age.	

**ACTUAL ENROLLMENT BY TYPE OF ELIGIBILITY**

# OF CHILDREN/PREGNANT WOMENT

19. Of the Total Actual Enrollment (A.14):	
a. The number of children (and pregnant women in EHS programs) who were enrolled based on receipt of public assistance (i.e., TANF or SSI).	
b. The number of children (and pregnant women in EHS programs) who were enrolled based on income eligibility (below 100% of the federal poverty line).	
c. The number of children (and pregnant women in EHS programs) who were enrolled although their families were over-income (above 100% of the federal poverty line) and were not eligible for public assistance.	
d. The number of children who were enrolled due to status as a foster child.	

*Eligibility Comments:*

- Comments are required if the number of over-income enrollees exceeds 10%.

**PRIOR ENROLLMENT**

# OF CHILDREN

20. OF THE TOTAL ACTUAL ENROLLMENT OF CHILDREN (A.14 minus A.17),	
a. The number of children who were enrolled in Head Start or Early Head Start for the <i>second year</i> . Children should be counted here only if in their first year of Head Start or Early Head Start they were enrolled for at least half of the time that classes were in session.	
b. The number of children who were enrolled in Head Start or Early Head Start for <i>three years or more</i> .	

## ACTUAL ENROLLMENT BY ETHNICITY & BY RACE

**NOTE: The instructions for reporting of ethnicity and race have changed. Please read them carefully!**

Ethnic and race category is determined according to the ethnicity or race that the family chooses.

Both ethnicity and race must be reported for *all* children (and pregnant women in Early Head Start programs).

1. First, report the total number of enrollees whose ethnicity is Hispanic or Latino in A.21.a (i) below and the total number whose ethnicity is non-Hispanic in A.21.a (ii).

*HISPANIC OR LATINO ORIGIN is defined as a person of Cuban, Mexican, Puerto Rican, South or Central American, or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of their race.*

- 2.2. Second, specify the race of all enrollees in A.21.b, *regardless of their ethnicity.*

**Example:** A Head Start program whose actual enrollment of 20 children included 2 Black Hispanic, 4 White Hispanic and 14 Black Non-Hispanic children should report the following:

**A.21.a Ethnicity**

- (i) Hispanic or Latino 6
  - (ii) Non-Hispanic/Non-Latino 1
- 4

**A.21.b Race**

- (i) American Indian or Alaska Native 0
  - (ii) Asian 0
  - (iii) Black or African American 1
  - (iv) Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander 6
  - (v) White 0
  - (vi) Biracial or Multiracial 4
  - (vii) Other 0
  - (viii) Unspecified 0
- 0

# OF CHILDREN/PREGNANT WOMEN

OF THE TOTAL ACTUAL ENROLLMENT (A.14), the number of children (and pregnant women in EHS programs) in the following categories of Ethnicity and Race:	
<p><b>a. ETHNICITY</b></p> <p>The sum of A.21.a (i) and A..21.a (ii) must equal Total Actual Enrollment, A.14.</p>	
i) HISPANIC OR LATINO ORIGIN	
ii) NON-HISPANIC/NON-LATINO ORIGIN	
<p><b>b. RACE</b></p> <p>The sum of A.21.b (i) through A.21.b (viii) must equal TOTAL ACTUAL ENROLLMENT, A.14.</p>	
i) AMERICAN INDIAN OR ALASKA NATIVE. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North and South America or Central America, and who maintains tribal affiliation or community attachment.	
ii) ASIAN. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, or the Indian subcontinent.	

	iii) <b>BLACK OR AFRICAN AMERICAN.</b> A person having origins in any of the Black racial groups of Africa.	
	iv) <b>NATIVE HAWAIIAN OR OTHER PACIFIC ISLANDER.</b> A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Hawaii, Guam, Samoa, or other Pacific Islands.	
	v) <b>WHITE.</b> A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, the Middle East, or North Africa.	
	vi) <b>BIRACIAL/MULTI-RACIAL.</b> A person of 2 or more races.	
	vii) <b>OTHER. A person reporting a race other than those listed.</b> (Specify in "Comments).	
	viii) <b>UNSPECIFIED.</b> A person whose race is unknown or whose parents declined to identify their race.	



**ACTUAL ENROLLMENT BY PRIMARY LANGUAGE OF FAMILY AT HOME.**

OF THE TOTAL ACTUAL ENROLLMENT (A.14), the number of children (and pregnant women for EHS programs) using the following languages as their primary language at home:

a. ENGLISH		g. NATIVE NORTH AMERICAN/ALASKA NATIVE LANGUAGES	
b. SPANISH		h. PACIFIC ISLAND LANGUAGES (e.g., Palauan, Fijian)	
c. NATIVE CENTRAL AMERICAN, SOUTH AMERICAN & MEXICAN LANGUAGES (e.g., Mixteco, Quichean)		i. EUROPEAN & SLAVIC LANGUAGES (e.g., German, Italian, Croatian, Yiddish)	
d. CARIBBEAN LANGUAGES (e.g., Haitian-Creole)		j. AFRICAN LANGUAGES (e.g., Swahili, Wolof)	
e. MIDDLE EASTERN & SOUTH ASIAN LANGUAGES (e.g., Arabic, Hebrew, Hindi, Urdu, Bengali)		k. OTHER (specify in "Comments")	
f. EAST ASIAN LANGUAGES (e.g., Chinese, Vietnamese, Tagalog)		l. UNSPECIFIED (language is not known or parents declined identifying the home language)	

The sum of A.22.a through A.22.l must equal TOTAL ACTUAL ENROLLMENT, A.14.

**TURNOVER IN ENROLLMENT<sup>1</sup>.**  
*Must be numeric*

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN (AND PREGNANT WOMEN IN EHS PROGRAMS) WHO DROPPED OUT ANY TIME AFTER CLASSES OR HOME VISITS BEGAN AND <u>DID NOT RE-ENROLL.</u>	
a. Of the children/pregnant women who dropped out, the number replaced during the enrollment year.	
b. THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO WERE IN CLASS LESS THAN 45 DAYS. Count from the date the child began classes or, for home-based programs, the date home visits began. If the program operated for less than 45 days, do <i>not</i> count children here who completed the program; enter 0.	
c. THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO RECEIVED SERVICES FROM HEAD START OR EARLY HEAD START BUT LEFT THE PROGRAM BEFORE CLASSES BEGAN OR, FOR HOME-BASED PROGRAMS, BEFORE RECEIVING A HOME VISIT. (These children	

should <i>not</i> be included in your Actual Enrollment totals).	
--	--

<sup>1</sup>EHS programs should include pregnant women.

#### **CLASSES AND GROUPS.**

- A *Class* is a group of children that functions as a single unit, including preschool, infants/toddlers, and mixed-age groupings. Classes that share space should be counted as separate classes if they function as separate units for more than 50 percent of the time. Count double sessions as separate classes and include them.
- *Double Session Classes* are defined as two groups of children per day with *ONE* teacher. Count each session as a separate class. For example, if a program had 5 classes that operated mornings and 5 that operated afternoons with the same 5 teachers, this would count as 10 classes.
- *Classrooms* and *Centers* refer to actual physical space.
- *Classes Operated in a Child Care Center Partnership* are Head Start/Early Head Start classes located in a partnering child care center. Partner-operated classes are in addition to classes operated directly by Head Start or Early Head (not a subset of A.24).

24. TOTAL NUMBER OF CLASSES OPERATED DIRECTLY BY HEAD START OR EARLY HEAD START.	
OF THE TOTAL CLASSES, the number of <i>double session</i> classes operated. This should be evenly divisible by 2.	
Of the total classes operated by the Head Start/Early Head Start program, the number of classes in which <u>at least one</u> teacher has an Associate, Baccalaureate, or advanced degree in Early Childhood Education or a degree in a related field.	

25. TOTAL NUMBER OF CLASSES IN WHICH HEAD START OR EARLY HEAD START CHILDREN ARE SERVED THROUGH A CHILD CARE CENTER PARTNERSHIP.	
a. OF THE TOTAL CLASSES, the number of <i>double session</i> classes operated. This should be evenly divisible by 2.	
b. Of the total Head Start/Early Head Start classes operated by a child care center partner, the number of classes in which <u>at least one</u> teacher has an Associate, Baccalaureate, or advanced degree in Early Childhood Education or a degree in a related field.	

26. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILY CHILD CARE HOMES THAT SERVE HEAD START OR EARLY HEAD START CHILDREN (include <i>only</i> family child care homes staffed by HS/EHS employees and/or contracted teachers).	
27. TOTAL NUMBER OF HOME-BASED SOCIALIZATION GROUPS OPERATED (for home-based children only). Report the number of groups only, not the number of time the groups were held.	

**CENTERS.**  
*centers*

*# of*

28. TOTAL NUMBER OF HEAD START OR EARLY HEAD START CENTERS (do not include family child care homes).	
--	--

**CHILD CARE.**

*# of children*

	<i>At enrollment</i>
29. THE NUMBER OF HEAD START OR EARLY HEAD START CHILDREN FOR WHOM <u>FULL-YEAR</u> AND/OR <u>FULL-DAY</u> CHILD CARE IS NEEDED (EXTENDED OPERATIONS TO MEET THE NEEDS OF PARENTS WHO ARE WORKING OR IN JOB TRAINING.) Include children whose families may already have found child care.	
a. OF THE CHILDREN IN A.29, the number of children who received full-year/full-day services through Head Start or Early Head Start (either directly or through a child	

care partner).	
b. OF THE CHILDREN IN A.29, the number whose <i>primary</i> source of child care <u>during that part of the day when the child was <b>not</b> in Head Start or Early Head Start</u> was one of the following: <sup>1</sup>	
(Count each child only once under their <i>primary</i> source of child care)	
i. Received care at a family child care home <sup>1</sup>	
ii. Received care at a child care center or classroom <sup>1</sup>	
iii. Received care at home or at another home with a relative or unrelated adult	
iv. Received care through a public school pre-Kindergarten program	
v. Other (specify in "Comments")	

<sup>1</sup>Note: These child care arrangements are not affiliated with the Head Start or Early Head Start program or its partners.

2.

*# of*

*children*

30. THE NUMBER OF HEAD START OR EARLY HEAD START-ENROLLED CHILDREN WHO RECEIVED A CHILD CARE SUBSIDY (VOUCHER OR CONTRACTED SLOT), WHETHER THE CARE WAS PROVIDED THROUGH HEAD START OR ANOTHER PROVIDER.	
--	--

## B. Program Staff & Qualifications

This section of the PIR should be used to describe all staff involved in your Head Start or Early Head Start program.

Head Start and Early Head Start programs must report separately. Grantee and delegate agencies must also report staff separately.

- Staff includes all administrative, management, child development, content area, and support staff (such as custodians),  
regardless of the funding source for their salaries.

- **Include** contracted providers in Column 2. *Contracted staff* includes individuals who are not Head Start/Early Head Start employees that the program has contracted with to provide an ongoing service (e.g., Disabilities Specialists and Mental Health Specialists, child care providers or bus drivers).
- **Include** collaboration partners. Total staff should include the staff of any partner organizations that provide Head Start or Early Head Start services as part of a partnership arrangement with your program. For collaboration partners report only staff members who provide direct services.
- **Do not include** consultants (individuals providing short-term services to the program), volunteers, student interns, or trainees. Substitutes should not be counted unless they replaced a staff member for an extended period of time (e.g., due to turnover, maternity or other extended leave).

**TOTAL STAFF.**

	(1) <i>Head Start/Ear ly Head Start Staff</i>	(2) <i>Contracte d Staff</i>
1. TOTAL STAFF. Number of all staff members, <u>regardless of the funding source</u> for their salary or number of hours worked. Refer to the definition of staff, above, for additional guidance.		
a. OF THE TOTAL STAFF, the number who are current or former Head Start parents. <sup>1</sup>		
b. OF THE TOTAL STAFF, the number who left and were replaced during the year (include those who left during the enrollment year and any non-operating summer months before the enrollment year began). <sup>1</sup>		

<sup>1</sup>If known, report for contracted staff.

**VOLUNTEER INFORMATION.**

*# of volunteers*

2. THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS PROVIDING ANY VOLUNTEER SERVICES TO YOUR PROGRAM THIS ENROLLMENT YEAR. Include both classroom and non-classroom volunteers. Count each volunteer only once, regardless of the number of times volunteered.	
a. OF THE VOLUNTEERS, the number who are current or former Head Start parents.	

EDUCATION, EXPERIENCE & SALARY OF MANAGEMENT STAFF.

- Complete the table below for executive staff and the individual staff persons with lead responsibility for each content area. Do not use averages.
- Enter the **highest level of education completed** by the staff member who holds the position. Report the education level for each position using the following codes:

Level of Education Codes:     **1** for GED or high school graduate  
   **2** for Associate degree or at least two years of college completed  
   **3** for Baccalaureate degree  
   **4** for Graduate degree

<b>II.     <u>Position</u></b>	<b>(1)</b> <i>Level of Education</i> <i>n</i>  <i>(Enter code 1-4)</i>	<b>(2)</b> <i>Number of Years in Position</i>	<b>III.   (3)</b> <i>Annual Salary<sup>1</sup></i>  <i>(Regardless of funding source)</i>	<b>IV.   (4)</b> <i>Percentage of Salary Funded by Head Start<sup>2</sup></i>
3.a. Executive Director				
3.b. HS or EHS Program Director				
4. Child Development & Education Manager				
5. Health Services Manager				
6. Family & Community Partnerships Manager				

*Salary Comments:*

- Enter any comments here regarding any of the management salaries reported above (B.3 thru B.6)

<sup>1</sup>Report the staff member’s full annual salary for this position, even if part (or all) of the salary is funded by a non-ACF source or if the position is split between programs. Specify the actual salary per year. Do not annualize this figure if the staff member works less than 12 months of the year.

<sup>2</sup>Report the percentage of the staff member’s salary that is paid by Federal Head Start funds or program income. Enter the percentage (%) do *not* enter the dollar amount. For example, the Program Director’s annual salary is \$75,000. One-third of their salary is paid for by the local school district and two-thirds is paid by Head Start. Report the full salary of “\$75,000” in Column 3 and “66%” in Column 4.

**DISABILITY SERVICES MANAGER.**  
*hours per week*

*# of*

<p>7. ON AVERAGE, HOW MANY HOURS <u>PER WEEK</u> DOES THE PERSON WITH LEAD RESPONSIBILITY FOR COORDINATING DISABILITIES SERVICES DEVOTE TO THIS ROLE? If more than one person has lead responsibility for this role, provide the combined number of hours per week devoted, on average, to coordinating disabilities services.</p>	
--	--

**QUALIFICATIONS OF CHILD DEVELOPMENT STAFF.**

Early Childhood Education Degree is an Associate, Baccalaureate or advanced degree in Early Childhood Education.

Related Degree is an Associate, Baccalaureate or advanced degree with a program of study that included six or more courses in Early Childhood Education and/or Child Development.

- Include all child development staff, both part-time and full-time, regardless of the funding source for their salaries.
- Include contracted child development staff and the child development staff of partnering agencies that provide direct services to Head Start and Early Head Start children.

Teachers Report all lead teachers and co-lead teachers in Column 1.

Assistant Teachers and Teacher Aides should be reported in Column 2.

Home-based Visitors. Report child development staff only in Column 3. (Do not include Family & Community Partnerships staff who conduct home visits in this item; FCP staff are reported in Item B.22).

	(1) <i>Teachers</i>	(2) <i>Assistant Teachers</i>	(3) <i>Home – Based Visitors</i>	(4) <i>Family Child Care Teachers</i>	(5) <i>Child Development Supervisors</i>	(6) <i>Home-Based Supervisors</i>
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILD DEVELOPMENT STAFF BY CATEGORY.						
OF THE CHILD DEVELOPMENT STAFF, the number with a credential in the following areas. Count each person only once by the <i>highest degree held</i> . An <u>Associate degree</u> in Early Childhood Education or a related field.						
i) Of child development staff with an Associate degree, the number enrolled in a Baccalaureate degree program in ECE or a related field.						
A <u>Baccalaureate degree</u> in Early Childhood Education or a related field.						
A <u>Graduate degree</u> in Early Childhood Education or a related field.						



	(1) <i>Teachers</i>	(2) <i>Assistant Teachers</i>	(3) <i>Home – Based Visitors</i>	(4) <i>Family Child Care Teachers</i>	(5) <i>Child Development Supervisors</i>	(6) <i>Home-Based Supervisors</i>
A <u>Child Development Associate (CDA)</u> credential or state-awarded preschool, infant/toddler, family child care or home-based certification, credential, or licensure that meets or exceeds CDA requirements.						
OF THE CHILD DEVELOPMENT STAFF WHO <u>DO NOT</u> HAVE A DEGREE:  The number <u>with a CDA or equivalent credential (B.9.d)</u> enrolled in an Early Childhood Education or related degree program.						
The number <u>without a CDA or equivalent credential</u> enrolled in an Early Childhood Education or related degree program.						
The number <u>without a CDA or equivalent credential (B.9.d)</u> enrolled in any type of CDA training for preschool, infant/toddler or family child care certification, or home-based credential at the close of the operating period.						

	(1) <i>Teachers</i>	(2) <i>Assistant Teachers</i>	(3) <i>Home – Based Visitors</i>	(4) <i>Family Child Care Teachers</i>	(5) <i>Child Development Supervisors</i>	(6) <i>Home-Based Supervisors</i>
OF THE TOTAL CHILD DEVELOPMENT STAFF (ITEM B.8), the number who are the staff of a child care center partnering with Head Start or Early Head Start.						

**12. AVERAGE (ANNUAL) TEACHER SALARY BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION.**  
*Salary*<sup>1</sup>

*Avg. Annual*

a. An <u>Associate degree</u> in Early Childhood Education or related degree.	
b. A <u>Baccalaureate degree</u> in Early Childhood Education or related degree.	
c. A <u>Graduate degree</u> in Early Childhood Education or related degree.	
d. A <u>Child Development Associate (CDA)</u> credential or state-awarded preschool, infant/toddler, family child care or home-based certification, credential, or licensure that meets or exceeds CDA requirements.	

<sup>1</sup>Average annual salary: Report the average annual salary for teachers with each listed degree or credential type, even if part (or all) of their salaries are funded by a non-ACF source. Report the actual average salaries for the teachers as reported in B.9(a-d) Column #1, not the pay scale for teachers with this degree or credential.

**AVERAGE SALARY OF DIRECT CHILD DEVELOPMENT STAFF**  
*Avg. Hourly Rate*<sup>2</sup>

*Avg. Annual Salary*<sup>1</sup>

13. Average Salary – Teachers (include all teachers as reported in B.8(1))		
Average Salary -- Assistant Teachers (include all as reported in B.8(2))		
Average Salary -- Home-based Visitors (include all as reported in B.8(3))		

<sup>1</sup>Average annual salary: Report the average annual salary for all staff in each position, even if part (or all) of the salary is funded by a non-ACF source or if the position is split between programs. Calculate the average using actual salary per year -- Do not annualize this figure if staff members work less than 12 months of the year.

<sup>2</sup>Average hourly rate: Report the average annual salary as an hourly dollar amount. (For example, Average Annual of Salary of \$30,000 in a 36 week (40hr/week) program equals an Average Hourly Rate of \$20.83).

***Ethnicity & Race of Child Development Staff.***

- This item refers only to non-supervisory child development staff, which includes teachers, assistant teachers, home-based visitors, and family child care teachers. Do *NOT* include supervisory staff (Child Development Supervisors or Home-Based Supervisors).
- The instructions for reporting of ethnicity and race have changed. Please read carefully.
- Both ethnicity and race must be reported for *all* non-supervisory child development staff.
  - 1) First, report the total number of non-supervisory child development staff whose ethnicity is Hispanic or Latino in B.16.a (i) below and the total number whose ethnicity is non-Hispanic in B.16.a (ii).
  - 2) Second, specify the race of all non-supervisory child development staff in B.16.b, regardless of their ethnicity.



# of staff

16. OF THE <u>CHILD DEVELOPMENT STAFF</u> REPORTED IN ITEM B.8(1) - B.8(4), the number of staff in the following categories of Ethnicity and Race:	
a. ETHNICITY	
i) HISPANIC OR LATINO ORIGIN	
ii) NON-HISPANIC/NON-LATINO ORIGIN	
b. RACE	
i) AMERICAN INDIAN OR ALASKA NATIVE. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North and South America or Central America, and who maintains tribal affiliation or community attachment.	
ii) ASIAN. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, or the Indian subcontinent.	
iii) BLACK OR AFRICAN AMERICAN. A person having origins in any of the Black racial groups of Africa.	
iv) NATIVE HAWAIIAN OR OTHER PACIFIC ISLANDER. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Hawaii, Guam, Samoa, or other Pacific Islands.	
v) WHITE. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, the Middle East, or North Africa.	
vi) BIRACIAL/MULTI-RACIAL. A person reporting 2 or more races.	
vii) OTHER. A person reporting an ethnicity/race other than those listed. (specify in "Comments).	
viii) UNSPECIFIED. A person whose ethnicity is unknown or who has declined to identify their ethnicity.	

**LANGUAGE OF CHILD DEVELOPMENT STAFF.**

- This item refers only to non-supervisory child development staff, which includes teachers, assistant teachers, home-based visitors, and family child care teachers. Do *NOT* include supervisory staff (Child Development Supervisors or Home-Based Supervisors).

# of staff

17. OF THE <u>CHILD DEVELOPMENT STAFF</u> REPORTED IN ITEM B.8(1) - B.8(4), the number who are proficient in a language other than English.	
---	--

**TEACHER TURNOVER.**

- This item applies to teachers only. Do not include assistant teachers, home-based visitors and family child care teachers.

*# of teachers*

18. THE NUMBER OF TEACHERS WHO LEFT YOUR PROGRAM DURING THE YEAR (including those who left during the enrollment year and any non-operating summer months before the enrollment year).	
19. OF THE TEACHERS WHO LEFT THE PROGRAM, the number who left for the following reasons:	
a. Higher compensation/benefits package in the same field (e.g., teacher left to school system)	
b. Change in job field	
c. Other (specify in "Comments")	
20. NUMBER OF TEACHER VACANCIES IN YOUR PROGRAM THAT REMAINED UNFILLED FOR A PERIOD OF 3 MONTHS OR LONGER.	
21. NUMBER OF TEACHERS HIRED DURING THE YEAR DUE TO TURNOVER. Do not count staff added due to expansion.	

***Qualifications of Family & Community Partnerships and Supervisory Staff***

- Related Degree is an Associate, Baccalaureate or graduate degree with a major in such fields as Social Work, Sociology, Psychology, Family Studies, Counseling, Family Development, Family Systems Theory, or Human Resources Development.
- Include all Family Service staff, both part-time and full-time, regardless of the funding source for their salary.
- Include Family Service staff shared by Head Start and Early Head Start programs on the PIR of the program in which the majority of their time is spent. (Explain in the general "Comments" section).

	(1) Family Workers	(2) <i>Family &amp; Community Partnerships</i>  <i>Supervisors</i>
22. a. Total number of Family & Community Partnerships staff.		
b. Number of case managers and other staff members who work directly with families (i.e., staff with a family caseload).		

<p><b>23. OF THE FAMILY &amp; COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS STAFF, the number with</b></p> <p>the following education: (Count each staff member only once by the highest level of education completed).</p> <p>a. <u>GED or High School Diploma.</u></p>		
<p>b. A related <u>Associate degree.</u></p>		
<p>c. A related <u>Baccalaureate degree.</u></p>		
<p>d. A related <u>Graduate degree.</u></p>		
<p><b>OF THE FAMILY &amp; COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS STAFF WHO DO NOT HAVE A DEGREE (B.23.b-d), the number in training leading to a related degree or credential.</b></p>		

**FAMILY WORKER EXPERIENCE.**

<p><b>25. REPORT THE NUMBER OF <u>FAMILY WORKERS</u> WITH THE FOLLOWING YEARS OF EXPERIENCE IN THIS POSITION:</b></p>	<p><b>(a) &lt; 1 year</b></p>	<p><b>(b) 1 to 5 years</b></p>	<p><b>(c) 6 to 10 years</b></p>	<p><b>(d) &gt; 10 years</b></p>

## C. Child & Family Services

- Selected items in this section require data to be reported at two points in time during the operating period – at the time of enrollment and at the end of the enrollment year. Report on ALL children enrolled during the course of the enrollment year in both columns, including drop-outs and late enrollees.

### HEALTH

- Health information should be obtained from the medical, dental, and immunization records of all children served for any length of time during this operating period.
  - *Medicaid enrolled* means that the child has been officially certified as eligible for Medicaid paid services. It does not include children who are thought to be eligible but have not been officially certified. Include children enrolled in Medicaid for any length of time during this operating period.
  - *SCHIP enrolled* means that the child has been officially certified as eligible to receive services covered by the State Children's Health Insurance Program, a federal-state partnership administered by the state under broad federal guidelines. The program may be known as "SCHIP" or function under a different name. Include children enrolled in SCHIP for any length of time. Refer to the CMS website, <http://www.cms.hhs.gov/schip/statemap.asp>, to determine the name of the program in your state.
  - If applicable, use the "Comments" section to explain why children are not receiving medical, dental, or immunization services.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE.

	# of children	
	(1) <i>At enrollment</i>	(2) <i>At end of enrollment year</i>
NUMBER OF ALL CHILDREN WITH HEALTH INSURANCE. This cannot be greater than TOTAL ACTUAL ENROLLMENT OF CHILDREN (A.14 minus A.17).		
OF THE CHILDREN WITH HEALTH INSURANCE, the number of children whose primary health insurance fits into the following categories: (If answer is zero, enter 0)		
a. The number enrolled in Medicaid/EPSDT		
b. The number enrolled in the State Child Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) if the State operates a separate program		
c. The number enrolled in a combined SCHIP/Medicaid Program if the State operates a Medicaid expansion		
d. The number enrolled in state-only funded insurance (for		

example, medically indigent insurance)		
e. The number with private health insurance (for example, parent's insurance)		
f. The number with other health insurance not listed (for example, Tri-Care Military Health/CHAMPUS, Indian Health Service, Migrant Health Service). Specify in "Comments".		
<b>NUMBER OF CHILDREN WITH NO HEALTH INSURANCE</b>		

The sum of C.2 (a-f) must equal the NUMBER OF CHILDREN WITH HEALTH INSURANCE (C.1).

**HEALTH INSURANCE OF PREGNANT WOMEN.**

**EHS PROGRAMS ONLY**

*# of women*

	<i>At enrollme nt</i>
NUMBER OF PREGNANT WOMEN WITH AT LEAST ONE TYPE OF HEALTH INSURANCE.	
NUMBER OF PREGNANT WOMEN WITH NO HEALTH INSURANCE.	

The sum of C.4 and C.5 must equal TOTAL ACTUAL ENROLLMENT OF PREGNANT WOMEN (A.17).



- *Medical Home* is an ongoing source of routine, preventive and acute health care. Examples include family doctors, health clinics, health maintenance organizations.

**MEDICAL HOME.**  
*children*

# of

3.	(1) <i>At enrollment</i>	(2) <i>At end of enrollment year</i>
NUMBER OF CHILDREN WITH AN ONGOING SOURCE OF CONTINUOUS AND ACCESSIBLE ROUTINE, PREVENTIVE AND ACUTE MEDICAL CARE.		
NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVING MEDICAL SERVICES THROUGH THE INDIAN HEALTH SERVICE.		
NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVING MEDICAL SERVICES THROUGH A MIGRANT COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTER.		

**MEDICAL SERVICES.**  
*of children*

#

NUMBER OF ALL CHILDREN WHO ARE UP-TO-DATE ON A SCHEDULE OF AGE-APPROPRIATE PREVENTIVE AND PRIMARY HEALTH CARE, INCLUDING ALL APPROPRIATE TESTS AND PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS, DURING THE CURRENT OPERATING PERIOD OR WITHIN THE LAST 12 MONTHS. <u>Include</u> dropouts, re-enrolled children and late enrollees if they have completed all required tests. <u>Do not include</u> children who are missing any of the required tests. This cannot be greater than TOTAL ACTUAL ENROLLMENT OF CHILDREN (A.14 minus A.17).	
a. OF THE CHILDREN REPORTED IN C.9, the number of children <u>diagnosed</u> within the current operating period or within the last 12 months as needing medical treatment. <u>Medical treatment</u> is defined as any service that is required to improve the physical condition of the child, including all forms of medical follow-up.	
b. OF THE CHILDREN DIAGNOSED within the current operating period or within the last 12 months, the number of children who have received or are receiving medical treatment.	

NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO RECEIVED MEDICAL TREATMENT FOR THE FOLLOWING CONDITIONS:

*# of children*

a. Anemia		e. Vision Problems	
b. Asthma		f. High Lead Levels	
c. Hearing Difficulties		g. Diabetes	
d. Overweight			

**IMMUNIZATION SERVICES.**  
*children*

# of

	(1) <i>At enrollment</i>	(2) <i>At end of enrollment year</i>
NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO HAVE BEEN DETERMINED BY A HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONAL TO BE <u>UP-TO-DATE</u> ON ALL IMMUNIZATIONS APPROPRIATE FOR THEIR AGE.		
NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO HAVE BEEN DETERMINED BY A HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONAL TO HAVE RECEIVED <u>ALL IMMUNIZATIONS POSSIBLE AT THIS TIME</u> BUT WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED ALL IMMUNIZATIONS APPROPRIATE FOR THEIR AGE.		

The sum of C.11 and C.12 cannot be greater than the TOTAL ACTUAL ENROLLMENT OF CHILDREN (A.14 minus A.17).

**Program Services for pregnant women.**  
WOMEN

**EHS programs Only** # OF

INDICATE THE NUMBER OF PREGNANT WOMEN WHO RECEIVED THE FOLLOWING WHILE ENROLLED IN THE EHS PROGRAM:	
a. Prenatal and postpartum health care.	
b. Mental health interventions and follow-up including substance abuse prevention and treatment.	
c. Prenatal education on fetal development.	
d. Information on the benefits of breastfeeding.	

**PRENATAL HEALTH.**

**EHS PROGRAMS ONLY** # of women

IN WHICH TRIMESTER OF PREGNANCY DID THE PREGNANT WOMEN SERVED ENROLL?	
a. 1 <sup>st</sup> trimester (0-3 months)	
b. 2 <sup>nd</sup> trimester (3-6 months)	
c. 3 <sup>rd</sup> trimester (6-9 months)	
OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PREGNANT WOMEN SERVED (A.17), the number whose pregnancies were identified as medically "high risk" by a physician or health care provider.	

The sum of C.14.a through C.14.c must equal the TOTAL NUMBER OF PREGNANT WOMEN ENROLLED (A.17).

■ *Dental Home* is an ongoing source of routine, preventive, and acute dental care under the supervision of a dentist.

Examples include family dentists and dental clinics.

**DENTAL HOME.**

*# of children*

	(1)	(2)
	<i>At enrollment</i>	<i>At end of enrollment year</i>
16. NUMBER OF CHILDREN WITH AN ONGOING SOURCE OF CONTINUOUS AND ACCESSIBLE ROUTINE, PREVENTIVE AND ACUTE DENTAL CARE.		

**DENTAL SERVICES.**

**PRESCHOOL PROGRAMS ONLY** *# of children*

17. NUMBER OF ALL CHILDREN, INCLUDING THOSE ENROLLED IN MEDICAID OR SCHIP, WHO HAVE COMPLETED A <u>PROFESSIONAL DENTAL EXAMINATION</u> DURING THE CURRENT OPERATING PERIOD OR WITHIN THE LAST 12 MONTHS (e.g., children examined during the summer months prior to the start of the class session). <u>Include</u> dropouts, re-enrollees, and late enrollees if they have completed a professional dental examination. (This cannot be greater than TOTAL ACTUAL ENROLLMENT OF CHILDREN (A.14 minus A.17).	
a. OF THE CHILDREN EXAMINED (C.17), the number of children who received preventive care. <i>Preventive care</i> includes fluoride application, cleaning, sealant application, etc.	
b. OF THE CHILDREN EXAMINED (C.17), the number of children diagnosed within the current operating period or within the last 12 months as needing treatment. <i>Treatment</i> includes restoration, pulp therapy, or extraction. It does <i>NOT</i> include fluoride application or cleaning.	
c. OF THE CHILDREN DIAGNOSED within the current operating period or within the last 12 months (C.17.b), the number of children who have received or are receiving treatment. Treatment does <i>NOT</i> include fluoride application or cleaning.	

(i.) If C.17.c is less than 90% of children diagnosed as needing treatment (C.17.b), please specify the primary reason below.

Check one *primary* reason: (specify any additional reasons in the general “Comments” section.)

- a. Health insurance for children doesn’t cover dental treatment
- b. No dental care available in local area
- c. Medicaid not accepted by dentist
- d. Dentist does not treat 3 – 5 year old children
- e. Parents did not keep appointment
- f. Child dropped out before appointment date
- g. Other (please specify)

\_\_\_\_\_

**PREVENTIVE DENTAL SERVICES. EHS AND MIGRANT PROGRAMS ONLY # of children**

NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO RECEIVED ORAL HEALTH SCREENINGS AS PART OF THE SERIES OF WELL-BABY EXAMINATIONS (MANDATED BY MEDICAID/EPSTDT).	
NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO RECEIVED A PROFESSIONAL ORAL EXAMINATION(S) DURING THE OPERATING PERIOD OR WITHIN THE LAST 12 MONTHS.	

**DENTAL SERVICES FOR PREGNANT WOMEN. EHS PROGRAMS ONLY # of women**

OF THE NUMBER OF PREGNANT WOMEN SERVED IN YOUR EHS PROGRAM (A.17), the number who received a dental examination(s) and/or treatment within the last 12 months.	
--	--

**MENTAL HEALTH**

**MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSIONAL. # of hours**

AVERAGE TOTAL HOURS PER OPERATING MONTH A MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSIONAL(S) SPENDS ON-SITE. Report the number of hours spent (e.g., with children, parents and families, within or outside of the classroom, and in training or consultation with the Head Start staff.)	
--	--

**MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES. # of children**

22. INDICATE THE NUMBER OF ENROLLED CHILDREN WHO WERE SERVED BY THE MENTAL HEALTH (MH) PROFESSIONAL(S) IN THE FOLLOWING WAYS DURING THE OPERATING PERIOD <sup>1</sup> :	
a. Number of children for whom the MH professional <u>consulted with program staff</u> about the child's behavior/mental health.	
(i) OF THE CHILDREN IN C.22.a, the number for whom the MH professional provided <u>three or more</u> consultations with program staff during the operating period.	
b. Number of children for whom the MH professional <u>consulted with the parent(s)/guardian(s)</u> about their child's behavior/mental health.	
(i) OF THE CHILDREN IN C.22.b, the number for whom the MH professional provided <u>three or more</u> consultations with the parent(s)/guardian(s) during the operating period.	
c. Number of children for whom the MH professional provided an individual mental health assessment.	
d. Number of children for whom the MH professional facilitated a referral for mental health services.	

<sup>1</sup>Do not include routine communication with staff or parents or routine child screenings and assessments in the counts above.

**MENTAL HEALTH REFERRALS.**

*# of children*

23. NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO WERE <u>REFERRED</u> FOR MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES OUTSIDE OF THE HEAD START PROGRAM DURING THE OPERATING PERIOD.	
a. OF THE CHILDREN REFERRED, the number who <u>received</u> mental health services during the operating period.	

**DISABILITIES SERVICES**

**LOCAL EDUCATION AGENCY (LEA).**

*Must be numeric*

24. THE NUMBER OF LEAs (or Part C agencies for those programs serving infants and toddlers) IN YOUR HEAD START OR EARLY HEAD START SERVICE AREA.	
25. THE NUMBER OF LEAs (or Part C agencies for those programs serving infants and toddlers) THAT YOUR PROGRAM HAS A FORMAL AGREEMENT WITH TO	

COORDINATE SERVICES FOR CHILDREN WITH DISABILITIES.	
---	--

**DISABILITY DETERMINATION.**  
*children*

# of

<p><i>26. The number of children enrolled in your program who were determined by a multi-disciplinary TEAM TO HAVE A DISABILITY(IES) DURING THE FOLLOWING TIME PERIODS:</i></p> <p>a. <u>Prior to enrollment</u> into Head Start or Early Head Start program for this enrollment year.</p>	
<p>b. <u>Between the time of enrollment and the end of the enrollment year.</u></p>	
<p>27. TOTAL CHILDREN DETERMINED TO HAVE A DISABILITY(IES). Sum of C.26.a and C.26.b.</p>	
<p>a. OF THE TOTAL CHILDREN DETERMINED TO HAVE A DISABILITY, the number of children with an Individualized Education Program (IEP) or Individualized Family Service Plan (IFSP).</p>	
<p>b. OF THE TOTAL CHILDREN DETERMINED TO HAVE A DISABILITY, the number determined eligible by the LEA or Part C Agency to receive special education and related services or Part C services under an Individualized Education Program (IEP) or Individualized Family Service Plan (IFSP).</p>	
<p>28. THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN DETERMINED TO HAVE A DISABILITY WHO HAVE <u>NOT</u> RECEIVED SPECIAL EDUCATION AND RELATED SERVICES.</p>	

**PRIMARY DISABILITIES.**

**PRESCHOOL PROGRAMS ONLY**

29. DIAGNOSED DISABILITY	(1) NUMBER OF CHILDREN DETERMINED TO HAVE THIS DISABILITY <sup>1</sup>	(2) NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES
a. Health impairment		
b. Emotional/behavioral disorder		
c. Speech or language impairments		
d. Mental retardation		
e. Hearing impairment (including deafness)		
f. Orthopedic impairment		
g. Visual impairment (including blindness)		
h. Learning disabilities		
i. Autism		
j. Traumatic brain injury		
k. Non-categorical/developmental delay		
l. Multiple disabilities (including deaf-blind)		

4. *<sup>1</sup>Report the number of children enrolled during this enrollment year whose primary or most significant disability was determined*

5. *by a multidisciplinary team to be one of the above. Report each child only once, by primary disability.*

**Part C of IDEA.**  
CHILDREN

**EHS and Migrant Programs Only** # OF

30. THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES UNDER PART C OF THE INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES EDUCATION ACT (IDEA). <sup>2</sup>	
--	--

<sup>2</sup>Migrant programs should not include children reported in C.29 (a through l) in C.30.

## EDUCATION

**TRANSITION ACTIVITIES.**

**PRESCHOOL PROGRAMS ONLY**

31. THE NUMBER OF LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN YOUR HEAD START SERVICE AREA.	
a. OF THE NUMBER OF LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS, the number with whom you have a formal agreement to coordinate transition services for children and families.	
32. OF THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN ENROLLED IN HEAD START <u>AT THE END OF THE CURRENT ENROLLMENT YEAR</u> , the number that you project to be entering Kindergarten in the following school year.	

**EARLY HEAD START TRANSITION.**  
*children*

**EHS AND MIGRANT PROGRAMS ONLY** # of

33. THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN LEAVING EARLY HEAD START AND ENTERING:	
a. Head Start program	
b. Other early childhood program	

**CURRICULUM, SCREENING, AND ASSESSMENT** .

# of

34. THE NUMBER OF ALL CHILDREN WHO COMPLETED ROUTINE SCREENINGS FOR DEVELOPMENTAL, SENSORY, AND BEHAVIORAL CONCERNS DURING THE OPERATING PERIOD. Report on all children, including those who dropped out of the program within 45 days.	
OF THE CHILDREN SCREENED, the number identified as needing follow-up assessment or formal evaluation (e.g., to determine if a child has a disability).	

35. WHAT CURRICULUM MODEL DOES YOUR PROGRAM USE AS ITS PRIMARY FOUNDATION? (Enter <u>one</u> /primary <sup>1</sup> model only)
a. For center-based services: _
_____
_____



<b>b. For home-based services (if different):</b> <hr/>	
<b>36. WHAT INSTRUMENT DOES YOUR PROGRAM USE FOR DEVELOPMENTAL SCREENING? (Enter <u>one</u>/primary<sup>1</sup> instrument only)</b> <hr/> <hr/>	
<b>37. WHAT APPROACH OR TOOL DOES YOUR PROGRAM USE FOR ONGOING CHILD ASSESSMENT? (Enter <u>one</u>/primary<sup>1</sup> tool only)</b> <hr/> <hr/>	
<b>a. Is this tool locally designed?</b> <b>(X only one)</b>	<b>Yes</b> _____ <b>No</b> _____

*6. <sup>1</sup>Additional models or instruments can be noted in the "General Comments" section.*

## FAMILY & COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS

The following questions refer to the families of children enrolled in Head Start and Early Head Start.

- Parents include the biological or non-biological person(s) identified as the primary caregiver(s). Include, for example, custodial grandparents, stepparents, guardians, and foster parents.

### NUMBER OF FAMILIES.

*# of families*

<b>38. TOTAL NUMBER OF HEAD START OR EARLY HEAD START FAMILIES.</b> <u>Count families</u> , not children. Families with more than one child enrolled should be counted only once.  Count dual-custody families as two families.	
<b>39. OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, the number of <u>two-parent</u> families.</b>	
<b>40. OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, the number of <u>single-parent</u> families.</b>	

The sum of C.39 and C.40 must equal the TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES (C.38).

### 41. EMPLOYMENT

- Count each family only once in the appropriate category.

*At time of enrollment*

a. OF THE NUMBER OF <u>TWO-PARENT</u> FAMILIES (C.39), the number of families in which:	
i) Both parents/guardians are employed	
ii) One parent/guardian is employed	
iii) Both parents/guardians are not working (unemployed, retired, disabled)	
b. OF THE NUMBER OF <u>SINGLE-PARENT</u> FAMILIES (C.40), the number of families in which:	
i) The parent/guardian is employed	
ii) The parent/guardian is not working (unemployed, retired, disabled)	

The sum of C.41.a (i – iii) must equal C.39 (total Two-parent families); C.41.b (i – ii) must equal C.40 (total Single-parent families). The sum of C.41.a through C.41.b must equal the TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES (C.38).

### 42. JOB TRAINING/SCHOOL

- Count each family only once in the appropriate category.

*At time of enrollment*

<b>a. OF THE NUMBER OF <u>TWO-PARENT</u> FAMILIES (C.39), the number of families in which:</b>	
<b>i) Both parents/guardians are in job training or school</b>	
<b>ii) One parent/guardian is in job training or school</b>	
<b>iii) Neither parent/guardian is in job training or school</b>	
<b>b. OF THE NUMBER OF <u>SINGLE-PARENT</u> FAMILIES (C.40), the number of families in which:</b>	
<b>i) The parent/guardian is in job training or school</b>	
<b>ii) The parent/guardian is not in job training or school</b>	

The sum of C.42.a (i – iii) must equal C.39 (total Two-parent families); C.42.b (i – ii) must equal C.40 (total Single-parent families).

The sum of 42.a through 42.b must equal the TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES (C.38).

**EDUCATION.**

*# of families*

<p>43. OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES (C.38), <u>THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION OBTAINED BY THE CHILD'S PARENT(S)/GUARDIAN(S).</u> <u>Count each family only once.</u> For example, if one parent completed high school and one has an Associate degree, count this family once under "Associate Degree," C.43.c.</p>	
<p>a. Less than high school graduate</p>	
<p>b. High school graduate or GED</p>	
<p>c. Some college, vocational school, or an Associate degree</p>	
<p>d. Bachelor's or advanced degree</p>	

**FEDERAL OR OTHER ASSISTANCE.**

*# of*

*families*

<p>44. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES RECEIVING ANY CASH BENEFITS OR OTHER SERVICES UNDER THE FEDERAL TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FOR NEEDY FAMILIES (TANF) PROGRAM.</p>	
<p>45. TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI).</p>	

**FAMILY PARTNERSHIP PROCESS.**

*# of families*

<p>OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES (C.38), the number participating in a family goal setting process which results in an individualized family partnership agreement.</p>	
---	--

**FAMILY SERVICES.**

Report the number of families who received the following services during the operating period:  
(Families may be counted in more than one category if more than one type of service was received)

SERVICE TYPE	NUMBER OF FAMILIES THAT RECEIVED SERVICES THROUGH HEAD START/EARLY HEAD START OR THROUGH REFERRALS
a. Emergency/crisis intervention (meeting immediate needs for food, clothing, or shelter)	
b. Housing assistance (subsidies, utilities, repairs, etc.)	
c. Transportation assistance (subsidizing public transportation, driving parents to Policy Council meetings)	
d. Mental health services	
e. English as a Second Language (ESL) training	
f. Adult education (GED programs, college selection)	
g. Job training	
h. Substance abuse prevention or treatment	

i. Child abuse and neglect services	
j. Domestic violence services	
k. Child support assistance	
l. Health education (including prenatal education)	
m. Assistance to families of incarcerated individuals	
n. Parenting education	
o. Marriage education services	

p. Number of families that received <i>at least one</i> of the services listed above.	
---	--

**WIC PARTICIPATION.**

*# of families*

TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES RECEIVING SERVICES UNDER THE SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION PROGRAM FOR WOMEN, INFANTS, AND CHILDREN (WIC).	
--	--

**FATHER INVOLVEMENT.**

DOES YOUR PROGRAM HAVE ORGANIZED AND REGULARLY SCHEDULED ACTIVITIES DESIGNED TO INVOLVE FATHERS/FATHER FIGURES IN HEAD START OR EARLY HEAD START? No _____ (X only one) Yes _____
---

*# of children*

THE NUMBER OF ENROLLED <u>CHILDREN</u> WHOSE FATHERS/FATHER FIGURES PARTICIPATED IN THESE ACTIVITIES.	
---	--

**SERVICES TO HOMELESS FAMILIES.**

- *"Homeless"* includes, for example, families living temporarily in shelters, hotels, or vehicles; or moving frequently between the homes of relatives and friends.

51. THE TOTAL NUMBER OF HOMELESS FAMILIES SERVED DURING THE ENROLLMENT YEAR.	
52. THE TOTAL NUMBER OF HOMELESS CHILDREN SERVED DURING THE ENROLLMENT YEAR.	
53. THE TOTAL NUMBER OF HOMELESS FAMILIES WHO ACQUIRED HOUSING DURING THE ENROLLMENT YEAR.	

## SPECIAL ITEMS:

### TRANSPORTATION.

54. ENTER BELOW THE NUMBER OF BUSES, IF ANY, THAT WERE PURCHASED BY YOUR PROGRAM DURING THE OPERATING PERIOD.

- Include only buses purchased with ACF grant funds that will be used to support the operation of your Head Start or Early Head Start program. Indicate, by month, the number of buses purchased. Use the month in which you signed the agreement to purchase the bus rather than the month in which the bus was actually delivered.

<i>Month</i>	<i>Number of Buses Purchased</i>	<i>Month</i>	<i>Number of Buses Purchased</i>
a. AUGUST 2004		f. JANUARY 2005	
b. SEPTEMBER		g. FEBRUARY	
c. OCTOBER		h. MARCH	
d. NOVEMBER		i. APRIL	
e. DECEMBER		j. MAY	
		k. JUNE	
		l. JULY	

55. DO YOU LEASE ANY OF THE BUSES USED BY YOUR PROGRAM?      Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (X only one)

a. If yes, how many? \_\_\_\_\_

56. DO YOU CONTRACT WITH A TRANSPORTATION PROVIDER TO TRANSPORT SOME OR ALL OF YOUR ENROLLED CHILDREN?  
 Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (X only one)

### FEDERAL INTEREST IN HEAD START FACILITIES.

57. PLEASE CONFIRM THAT AN APPROPRIATE FEDERAL INTEREST HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED BY LISTING BELOW EVERY FACILITY WHICH HAS BEEN PURCHASED, CONSTRUCTED, OR RECEIVED MAJOR RENOVATIONS USING HEAD START FUNDS DURING THE 2004-2005 OPERATING PERIOD.-

- Report the addresses of program centers that were purchased, constructed or received major renovations using Head Start funds during the 2004-2005 operating period.

- Then, indicate in the corresponding check box whether the Federal Interest has been formally established.
- Refer to 45 CFR Part 1309 of the Head Start Performance Standards for additional guidance on Federal Interest and facilities.

**a. CENTER 1**

1. ADDRESS LINE 1 :		
2. ADDRESS LINE 2 :		
3. CITY :	4. STATE:	5. ZIP : _____ - _____
PLEASE CHECK <input type="checkbox"/> FEDERAL INTEREST HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED		

**b. CENTER 2**

1. ADDRESS LINE 1 :		
2. ADDRESS LINE 2 :		
3. CITY :	4. STATE:	5. ZIP : _____ - _____
PLEASE CHECK <input type="checkbox"/> FEDERAL INTEREST HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED		

**c. CENTER 3**

1. ADDRESS LINE 1 :		
2. ADDRESS LINE 2 :		
3. CITY :	4. STATE:	5. ZIP : _____ - _____
PLEASE CHECK <input type="checkbox"/> FEDERAL INTEREST HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED		

(Space will automatically expand for additional centers in the PIR Software and Web applications. Programs that can not complete their PIR electronically should attach additional pages to this report, if more space is required to report on all applicable center locations).

EXPIRES: 5/30/01







## *Appendix E*

---

**Summary Program Information Report Data  
2004 - 2005**



**Head Start Program Information Report for the 2004-2005 Program Year  
National Level Summary Report**

August 02, 2006

**National**

**2,695 Reports on File**

**General Information:**

3. Program Type: a. Head Start: 1,890 b. Early Head Start: 741 c. Migrant Head Start: 64

17. Agency Description:

- a. Grantee which directly operates program(s) and has no delegates:  
1,941
- b. Grantee which directly operates programs and delegates service delivery:  
120
- c. Grantee which maintains central office staff only and operates no program(s) directly: 14
- d. Delegate agency:  
607
- e. Grantee which delegates all its programs. Operates no program(s) directly and maintains no staff: 13

18. Number of Delegate Agencies:

- a. Reported by the grantees:  
586
- b. Actual number of delegate reports received:  
603

19. Agency Type:

- a. Community Action Agency (CAA):  
900
- b. School System (Public/Private):  
441
- c. Private/Public Non-Profit (non CAA, eg: churches, non-profit hospitals):  
990
- d. Private/Public For-Profit (eg: for-profit hospitals): 29
- e. Government Agency (Non CAA):  
161
- f. Tribal Government or Consortium (American Indian/Alaska Native):  
174

20. Agency Affiliation:

- a. Secular or Non-Religious Agency:  
2,595
- b. Religiously Affiliated Agency inspired by religion, providing essentially secular services: 91
- c. Religious Organization with pronounced religious characteristics or a house of worship: 9

**Section A. Enrollment and Program Options:**

**Enrollment Year:**

1. a. Start Date: 1/1/2004 1. b. End Date: 12/31/2005

**Funded Enrollment:**

2. ACF Funded Head Start or Early Head Start Enrollment: 885,886

3. Non-ACF Funded Head Start or Early Head Start enrollment:

a. Number of Head Start eligible children who receive services: 19,975

b. Number of children who are not Head Start eligible  
(e.g. State funded children who exceed the federal poverty line beyond the 10% allowable): 4,241

4. Total funded Head Start or Early Head Start enrollment (from all sources): 910,102

**Funded Enrollment by Program Option:**

	<i>Funded Enrollment</i>	<i>Average Annual Days</i>
5. Center based program - 5 days per week		
a. Full day enrollment (6 or more hours per day):	428,856	208
b. Part day enrollment (less than 6 hours per day):	174,484	181
1. Double session enrollment (of those in 5.b.):	34,101	
6. Center based program - 4 days per week		
a. Full day enrollment (6 or more hours per day):	26,570	146
b. Part day enrollment (less than 6 hours per day):	200,580	138
1. Double session enrollment (of those in 6.b.):	115,094	
7. Home-Based Program:	48,723	
8. Combination Program:	13,638	115
9. Family Child Care:	6,020	228
10. Locally Designed Options:	11,231	179
11. Total Funded Enrollment by Program Option:	910,102	
a. Total number of pregnant women reported in funded enrollment:	5,996	
12. Of the children served in a center-based program, the number who received Head Start or Early Head Start services at a child care center partner:		46,473
13. Children enrolled in Head Start or Early Head Start program options providing 8 or more hours of service per day:		197,120

**Actual Enrollment:**

14. Total Actual Enrollment: 1,065,225

15. End of month Enrollment:  
The total enrollment on the last operating day of the three months below.

A.1. Month #1 (Average): October 877,617

B.1. Month #2 (Average): February 889,739

C.1. Month #3 (Average):

April

887,633

**Actual Enrollment by Child Age:**

16. Ages of children served:

a. Under 1 year:	27,707	d. 3 Years old:	364,663
b. 1 Year old:	30,090	e. 4 years old:	548,620
c. 2 Years old:	39,435	f. 5 Years and older:	44,225

**Actual Enrollment of Pregnant Women:**

(EHS Programs Only)

17. Total actual enrollment of pregnant women:	10,485
18. Of the pregnant women enrolled, the number who were under 18 years of age:	2,189

**Actual Enrollment of Children by Type of Eligibility:**

19. a. Enrolled based on receipt of public assistance:	188,099
b. Enrolled based on income eligibility (below 100% of the federal poverty line):	799,021
c. Enrolled although the families were over-income (above 100% of the federal poverty line):	61,809
d. Children enrolled due to status as a foster child:	16,294

**Prior Enrollment of Children:**

20. a. Children enrolled in Head Start or Early Head Start for their second year:	294,091
b. Children enrolled in Head Start or Early Head Start for three or more years:	29,564

**Actual Enrollment by Ethnicity and Race:**

21. a. Ethnicity:			
(i) Hispanic or Latino Origin:	350,748	(ii) Non-Hispanic/Non-Latino Origin:	714,477
a. Race:			
(i) American Indian or Alaska Native:	55,733	(v) White:	372,851
(ii) Asian:	19,742	(vi) Bi-Racial or Multi-Racial:	78,410
(iii) Black or African American:	331,543	(vii) Other (Comments Required):	10,270
(iv) Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander:	8,448	(viii) Unspecified:	188,228

### Actual Enrollment by Primary Language of the Family at Home:

22. a. English:	758,865	g. Native North American or Alaska Native	
b. Spanish:	251,488		2,302
		Languages:	
c. Native Central American, South American and Mexican Languages:	6,115	h. Pacific Island Languages:	3,059
d. Caribbean Languages:	3,685	i. European and Slavic Languages:	5,504
e. Middle Eastern and South Asian Languages:	6,188	j. African Languages:	4,231
f. East Asian Languages:	11,653	k. Other (Comments Required):	991
		i. Unspecified:	11,144

### Turnover:

23. Number of children (and pregnant women for EHS programs) who dropped out and did not re-enroll:	179,832
a. Of the children (and pregnant women for EHS programs) who dropped out, the number who were replaced:	150,054
b. Children (and pregnant women for EHS programs) who were enrolled for less than 45 days:	49,466
c. Children who received services but left the program before classes or home visits began:	22,801

### Classes, Groups and Centers:

24. Total number of classes operated directly by Head Start or Early Head Start:	49,536
a. Of the total number of classes in A.24, the number of double session classes:	8,760
b. The number of classes in A.24 where at least one teacher has an Associates degree (or higher) in ECE:	33,347
25. Total number of classes in which Head Start or Early Head Start children are served through a child care center partnership (in addition to classes reported in A.24.):	3,990
a. Of the total number of classes in A.25, the number of double session classes:	154
b. The number of classes in A.25 where at least one teacher has an Associates degree (or higher) in ECE:	2,442
26. Total number of family child care homes that served Head Start or Early Head Start children:	1,782
27. Total number of home-based socialization groups operated (home based children only):	8,182
28. Total number of Head Start or Early Head Start centers (do not include family child care homes):	19,806

### Child Care:

29. The number of Head Start or Early Head Start children for whom full-year and/or full-day child care is needed (to meet the needs of parents who are working or in job training):	471,969
a. Of the children in A.29., the number who received full-year/full-day services through Head Start or Early Head Start:	260,471
b. Of the children in A.29., the number in the following categories of care:	

i. Received care at a family child care home:	30,445
ii. Received care at a child care center or classroom:	83,333
iii. Received care at home or at another home with a relative or unrelated adult:	169,253
iv. Received care through a public school pre-Kindergarten program:	10,501
v. Other (Comments Required):	1,918
 30. The number of Head Start or Early Head Start enrolled children who received a child care subsidy (voucher or contracted slot), whether the care was provided through Head Start or another provider):	 99,119

**Section B. Program Staff and Qualifications:**

**Total Staff:**

	<i>HS/EHS Staff</i>	<i>Contracted Staff</i>
1. Total number of staff members, regardless of the funding source for their salary or number of hours worked:	216,663	13,576
a. Staff who are former or current Head Start or Early Head Start parents:	58,860	953
b. Staff who left the program and were replaced during the year:	23,215	811

**Volunteer Information:**

2. The total number of persons providing any volunteer services to your program:	1,360,167
a. Volunteers who are former or current Head Start or Early Head Start parents:	890,702

**Education and Experience of Management Staff:**

	<i>Number of Programs</i>	<i>Average Education Level</i>	<i>Average Years in Position</i>	<i>Average Annual Salary</i>	<i>Average % Paid by Head Start</i>
3.a. Executive Director:	1,984	Baccalaureate degree	12	\$86,935.24	29.13%
3.b. Program Director:	2,380	Baccalaureate degree	9	\$58,932.41	75.76%
4. Child Development and Education Manager:	2,381	Baccalaureate degree	7	\$41,332.95	83.26%
5. Health Services Manager:	2,204	Baccalaureate degree	7	\$36,750.00	81.15%



6. Family and Community Partnerships Manager: 2,315 Baccalaureate degree 7 \$37,409.66 83.34%

**Disability Services Manager:**

7. Average number of hours worked per week by the person with lead responsibility for coordinating disabilities services: 23.36

<b>Qualifications of Child Development Staff:</b>	<i>Assistant Teachers</i>	<i>Home Teachers</i>	<i>Home Visitors</i>	<i>Family</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>Home-Based Supervisors</i>
				<i>Child Care Providers</i>	<i>Development Supervisors</i>	
8. Total number of staff by category:	55,839	52,127	5,235	1,901	7,708	873
9. Staff credentials:						
a. An Associate degree, ECE/Related:	18,355	5,464	1,127	219	1,826	153
(i) enrolled in Baccalaureate Program:	3,698	842	140	23	385	22
b. A Baccalaureate degree, ECE/Related:	17,538	1,966	1,626	83	2,785	362
c. A Graduate degree, ECE/Related:	2,641	172	153	29	1,282	161
d. A CDA credential or State Equivalent:	12,288	14,135	1,018	640	859	70
10. Staff without degrees:						
a. With a CDA/Equivalent, but enrolled in an ECE-related degree program:	5,985	4,043	277	217	283	19
b. Without a CDA/Equivalent, but enrolled in ECE-related degree program:	1,421	5,741	327	146	53	9
c. Without a CDA/Equivalent, but in any type of CDA equivalent training:	1,037	5,810	239	205	18	6
11. Staff (in B.8.) who are staff of a child care center partnering with Head Start or Early Head Start:	4,672	3,157	72	339	480	12

**Average Annual Teacher Salary by Level of Education:**

12. a. An Associate degree in Early Childhood Education or a related degree:	( 1,992 Programs )	\$22,499.90
b. A Baccalaureate degree in Early Childhood Education or a related degree:	( 2,110 Programs )	\$26,521.93
b. A Graduate degree in Early Childhood Education or a related degree:	( 773 Programs )	\$33,022.09
d. A Child Development Associate credential or State equivalent:	( 1,641 Programs )	\$20,661.82

**Average Salary of Direct Child Development Staff:**

		<i>Annual Salary</i>	<i>Hourly Rate</i>
13. Average Salary - Teachers:	( 2,518 Programs )	\$24,608.37	\$14.66
14. Average Salary - Assistant Teachers:	( 2,274 Programs )	\$16,028.18	\$9.79
15. Average Salary - Home Based Visitors:	( 943 Programs )	\$23,707.62	\$13.18

**Ethnicity and Race of Direct Child Development Staff:**

16. a. Ethnicity:			
(i) Hispanic or Latino Origin:	30,517	(ii) Non-Hispanic/Non-Latino Origin:	84,567
a. Race:			
(i) American Indian or Alaska Native:	4,798	(v) White:	52,331
(ii) Asian:	2,093	(vi) Bi-Racial or Multi-Racial:	5,245
(iii) Black or African American:	33,247	(vii) Other (Comments Required):	791
(iv) Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander:	1,061	(viii) Unspecified:	15,536

**Language of Direct Child Development Staff:**

17. Of the direct child development staff in B.8(1-4), the number proficient in a language other than English:	33,108
--	--------

**Teacher Turnover:**

18. Total number of teachers who left the program during the year:	8,492
19. Of the teachers who left the program, the number who left for the following reasons:	
a. Higher compensation/benefits package in the same field (to school system, etc.):	2,549
b. Change in job field:	1,628
c. Other (Comments Required):	4,315
20. Number of teacher vacancies that remained unfilled for a period of 3 months or longer:	1,036
21. Number of teachers hired during the year due to turnover:	6,351

**Qualifications of Family and Community Partnerships and Supervisory Staff:**

	<i>Family Workers</i>	<i>Family and Community Partnerships Supervisors</i>
22.a. Total number of Family and Community Partnerships staff:	20,421	3,473
b.. Number of case managers and other staff who work directly with families: (i.e., Staff with a family caseload)	19,320	1,169
23. Family and Community Partnerships staff with the following levels of education:		
a. GED or High School diploma:	8,846	589
b. A related Associate degree:	3,258	446
c. A related Baccalaureate degree:	6,652	1,427
d. A related Graduate degree:	787	678
24. Of the Family and Community Partnerships staff who do not have one of the degrees above, the number in training leading to a related degree or credential:	2,072	162

**Family Worker Experience:**

25. The number of family workers with the following years of experience in this position:			
a. Less than 1 Year:	3,093	c. 6 to 10 years:	4,340
b. 1 to 5 years:	9,343	d. More than 10 years:	3,645

**Section C. Child and Family Services:**

**Health Insurance of Children:**

	<i>At Enrollment</i>	<i>At end of Enrollment Year</i>
1. The total number of children with health insurance:	895,046	965,030
2. Of the children with health insurance, the number whose primary insurance is in one of the following categories:		
a. Enrolled in Medicaid/EPSDT:	601,027	647,761
b. Enrolled in State CHIP program (if the state operates a separate program):	69,599	77,053
c. Enrolled in a combined State CHIP/Medicaid program:	78,154	82,292
d. Enrolled in a State-only funded insurance program:	18,059	20,396
e. The number with private health insurance:	108,686	115,956
f. The number with other health insurance not listed (Comments Required):	19,521	21,572
3. Number of children with no health insurance:	159,694	89,710

**Health Insurance of Pregnant Women:**

(EHS Programs Only)

4. Number of pregnant women with at least one type of health insurance:	9,173
5. Number of pregnant women with no health insurance:	1,312

**Medical Home:**

	<i>At Enrollment</i>	<i>At end of Enrollment Year</i>
6. Number of children with an ongoing source of continuous, accessible medical care:	887,905	966,592
7. Children receiving medical services through the Indian Health Service:	18,931	20,061
8. Children receiving medical services through a migrant community health center:	9,868	12,416

**Medical Services:**

9. Number of children up-to-date on a schedule of age-appropriate preventive and primary health care, including all appropriate tests and physical examinations:	934,273
a. Of the children screened (C.9.), the number diagnosed as needing medical treatment:	210,036
b. Of the children diagnosed (C.9.a.), the number who received or are receiving medical treatment:	191,978
10. The number of children who received treatment for the following conditions:	
a. Anemia: 29,996	
b. Asthma: 58,874	
c. Hearing Difficulties: 19,023	
d. Overweight: 46,547	
e. Vision Problems: 26,670	
f. High Lead Levels: 4,622	
g. Diabetes: 971	

**Immunization Services:**

*At end of*

*Enrollment Yr*

*At*

## Enrollment

11. Number of children determined by a health care professional to be up-to-date on all immunizations appropriate for their age:	879,156	952,945
12. Number of children determined by a health care professional to have received all immunizations possible at this time, but who have not received all immunizations that are appropriate for their age:	83,101	60,498

**Program Services for Pregnant Women:**

*(EHS Programs Only)*

13. The number of pregnant women who received the following services while enrolled		
a. Prenatal and postpartum health care:		9,714
b. Mental health interventions and follow-up (includes substance abuse prevention and treatment):		3,154
c. Prenatal education on fetal development:		9,799
d. Information on the benefits of breastfeeding:		9,808

**Health Information for Pregnant Women:**

*(EHS Programs Only)*

14. In which trimester of pregnancy did the pregnant women served enroll:			
a. 1st trimester:	3,343	b. 2nd trimester:	4,047
		c. 3rd trimester:	3,093
15. Of the total number of pregnant women served (A.17.), the number whose pregnancies were identified as medically "high risk" by a physician or health care provider:			2,198

**Dental Home:**

*At end of*

*At  
Enrollment*

*Enrollment  
Year*

16. Number of children with an ongoing source of continuous, accessible dental care:	700,401	865,556
--	---------	---------

**Dental Services:**

*(Preschool Programs Only)*

17. Number of children, including those enrolled in Medicaid or State CHIP, who have completed a professional dental examination during the operating period or within the last 12 months:		827,748
a. Of the children examined (C.17.), the number who received preventive dental care:		685,899
b. Of the children examined (C.17.), the number diagnosed as needing dental treatment:		212,396

c. Of the children diagnosed (C.17.b.), the number who have received or are receiving treatment:	168,814
1. Number of programs where < 90% of children diagnosed in (C.17.b.) received treatment (C.17.c.)	955

**Preventive Dental Services:**

(EHS and Migrant Programs Only)

18. Number of children who received dental screening as part of the series of well-baby examinations:	60,794
19. Number of children who received professional dental examination(s) during the programs operating period or within the last 12 months:	40,738

**Dental Services for Pregnant Women:**

(EHS Programs Only)

20. Of the pregnant women served (A.17.) , the number who received dental examination(s) and/or treatment within the last 12 months:	3,799
--	-------

**Mental Health Professional:**

21. Average number of hours per operating month a mental health professional spends on site: 47.83

**Mental Health Services:**

22. Indicate the number of enrolled children who were served by the Mental Health (MH) professional(s) in the following ways during the operating period:

- a. Children for whom the MH professional(s) consulted with program staff about the child's behavior and/or mental health: 137,563
  - (i) Of the children in C.22.a., the number for whom the MH professional provided 3 or more consultations with program staff during the operating period: 45,208
- b. Children for whom the MH professional(s) consulted with the parent(s)/guardian(s) about their child's behavior and/or mental health: 54,730
  - (i) Of the children in C.22.b., the number for whom the MH professional provided 3 or more consultations with the parent(s)/guardian(s) during the programs operating period: 24,220
- c. Children for whom the MH professional(s) provided an individual mental health assessment: 70,416
- d. Children for whom the MH professional facilitated a referral for mental health services: 27,955

**Mental Health Referrals:**

23. Number of children referred for mental health services outside the Head Start program: 21,852

- a. Of those referred, the number who received mental health services during the operating period: 15,935

**Local Education Agency (LEA):**

24. Number of LEAs (or Part C agencies for programs serving infants and toddlers) in your service area: 13,815

25. Number of LEAs (or Part C agencies for programs serving infants and toddlers) that your program has a formal agreement with to coordinate services for children with disabilities: 10,594

**Disability Determination:**

26. The number of children determined to have a disability(ies) during the following time periods:

- a. Prior to enrollment into Head Start or Early Head Start for this enrollment year: 62,162
- b. Between the time of enrollment and the end of the enrollment year: 70,634

27. Total number of children determined to have a disability(ies): 132,796

- a. Of the children with disabilities (C.27.), the number with an IEP or IFSP: 125,679
- b. Of the total children with disabilities, the number determined eligible by the LEA or Part C agency to receive special education and related services or Part C services under an IEP or IFSP: 110,921

28. The number of children determined to have a disability who have not received special education and related services: 4,923

**Primary Disabilities:****(Preschool Programs Only)**

	<i>Children Receiving With This Disability</i>	<i>Children Receiving Special Services</i>
29. Diagnosed disability:		
a. Health impairment:	3,853	3,378
b. Emotional/behavioral disorder:	3,914	3,654
c. Speech or language impairment:	76,597	74,540
d. Mental retardation:	894	867
e. Hearing impairment (including deafness):	566	526
f. Orthopedic impairment:	1,250	1,183
g. Visual impairment (including blindness):	600	551
h. Learning disabilities:	2,035	1,944
i. Autism:	1,472	1,429
j. Traumatic brain injury:	242	237
k. Non-categorical/developmental delay:	26,316	25,597
l. Multiple disabilities (including deaf-blind):	3,714	3,610

**Part C of IDEA:****(EHS and Migrant Programs Only)**

30. Children receiving services under Part C of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA):	10,357
---	--------

**Transition Activities:****(Preschool Programs Only)**

31. The number of school districts in your Head Start service area:	16,053
a. Of the local school districts (C.31.), the number you have a formal agreement with to coordinate transition services for children and families:	9,436
32. Of the number of children enrolled in Head Start at the end of the current enrollment year, the number that you project to be entering kindergarten in the following school year:	455,012

**Early Head Start Transition:****(EHS and Migrant Programs Only)**

33. The number of children leaving Early Head Start and entering:			
a. Head Start Program:	14,571	b. Other early childhood program:	3,396

**Curriculum, Screening and Assessment:**

34. Children who completed screenings for developmental, sensory and behavioral concerns:	912,836
a. Of the children screened (C34), the number identified as needing a follow-up assessment or formal evaluation:	126,463



37. a. Approach or tool used for ongoing child assessment locally designed:	1. Yes:	292
	2. No:	2,376

### **Number of Families:**

38. Total number of Head Start or Early Head Start families served:	979,982
39. Of the total number of families (C.38.), the number of two-parent families:	427,390
40. Of the total number of families (C.38.), the number of single-parent families:	552,592

### **Employment Status:**

41.a. Of the number of two-parent families (C.39.), the number in which:	
1. Both parents/guardians are employed:	130,067
2. One parent/guardian is employed:	237,285
3. Both parents/guardians are not working (unemployed, retired, disabled):	59,836
4. Unknown/Data Not Available:	202
b. Of the number of single-parent families (C.40.), the number in which:	
1. Parent/guardian is employed:	325,873
2. Parent/guardian is not working (unemployed, retired, disabled):	226,528
3. Unknown/Data Not Available:	191

### **Job Training/School Status:**

42.a. Of the number of two-parent families (C.39.), the number in which:	
1. Both parents/guardians are in job training or school:	14,935
2. One parent/guardian is in job training or school:	54,972
3. Neither parent/guardian is in job training or school:	357,281
4. Unknown/Data Not Available:	202
b. Of the number of single-parent families (C.40.), the number in which:	
1. Parent/guardian is in job training or school:	89,235
2. Parent/guardian is not in job training or school:	463,164
3. Unknown/Data Not Available:	193

### **Education:**

43. Of the total number of families (C.38.) the highest level of education obtained by the child's parent(s)/guardian(s).	
a. Less than high school graduate:	316,937
b. High school graduate or GED:	431,552
c. Some college, vocational school, or associate degree:	194,612

d. Bachelor's or advanced degree:	36,207
e. Unknown/Data Not Available:	674

**Federal or Other Assistance:**

44. Total number of families receiving any cash benefits or other services under the TANF program:	190,884
45. Total number of families receiving Supplemental Security Income (SSI):	59,414

**Family Partnership Process:**

46. Of the total number of families (C.38.), the number participating in a family goal setting process which results in an individualized family partnership agreement:	846,905
---	---------

**Family Services:**

*Families*

	<i>That</i>
	<i>Received Services</i>
47. The number of families who received the following services during the operating period:	
a. Emergency/crisis intervention (addressing immediate need for food, clothing or shelter):	156,181
b. Housing assistance (subsidies, utilities, repairs, etc.):	114,667
c. Transportation assistance (subsidizing public transportation, etc.):	101,667
d. Mental health services:	101,433
e. English as a Second Language (ESL) training:	67,514
f. Adult education (GED programs, college selection, etc.):	123,156
g. Job training:	88,219
h. Substance abuse prevention or treatment:	40,672
i. Child abuse and neglect services:	69,111
j. Domestic violence services:	41,376
k. Child support assistance:	42,781
l. Health education (including prenatal education):	335,738
m. Assistance to families of incarcerated individuals:	16,908
n. Parenting education:	369,080
o. Marriage education services:	28,595
p. Number of families reported in at least one service category above (C.47.a-o):	645,899

**WIC Participation:**

48. Total number of families receiving services under the Special Supplemental Nutrition Program for Women, Infants and Children (WIC):	475,834
---	---------

**Father Involvement:**

- 49. Does your program have organized and regularly scheduled activities designed to involve
  - a. Yes: 2,287
  - b. No: 381
- 50. The number of children whose fathers/father figures participated in these activities: 207,687

**Number of Families:**

- 51. Total number of homeless families served during the enrollment year: 20,886
- 52. The total number of homeless children served during the enrollment year: 24,155
- 53. The total number of homeless families who acquired housing during the enrollment year: 11,832

**Special Items:**

**Transportation:**

54. The number of buses, if any, purchased during the operating period with ACF grant funds (by month):

	<i>Number of Buses Purchased</i>		<i>Number of Buses Purchased</i>
<i>Month</i>		<i>Month</i>	
a. August 2004:	54	f. January 2005:	42
b. September:	29	g. February:	36
c. October:	66	h. March:	23
d. November:	34	i. April:	44
e. December:	49	j. May:	32
		k. June:	63
		l. July	1

- 55. Buses leased for use by the programs:
  - Yes: 48
  - No: 2,621
  - a. Number of buses leased: 164
- 56. Programs that contract with a transportation provider to transport some or all enrolled children:
  - Yes: 441
  - No: 2,228

**Federal Interest in Head Start Facilities:**

- 57. Total number of Centers reported as having a Federal Interest (number of center addresses entered): 737
  - A. Number of Centers with a Federal Interest established (checkbox was checked): 585

### Reporting Information:

First PIR Received:	5/18/2005	Revised Reports:	145	Reports Returned for Correction:	44		
Last PIR Received:	11/23/2005			Number of Data Exceptions Made:	1,653		
fathers/father figures in your Head Start or Early Head Start program:		PIR Submission By:					
Received On Time:	2,339	Email:	1,179	Web:	1,494	Fax:	7
Received Late:	356						
		Disk:	9	Paper:	4	Other:	2



## *Appendix F*

---

**Grant Application to Continue a Head Start or  
Early Head Start Program  
Administration for Children and Families  
Department of Health and Human Services**



## I. General Instructions

### A. Introduction

The Administration for Children and Families (ACF) will make annual grant awards for 12-month periods to Head Start and Early Head Start grantees on a three-year grant application cycle. Applicants must submit a full project description, a budget, and a budget narrative in the first year of each three-year grant cycle. Applicants shall submit an **abbreviated project description, a budget and budget narrative in each of the subsequent two years**. Separate budgets must be completed for Early Head Start grants and Head Start grants even if funds are to be awarded in a single grant document.

### B. Due Dates for the Submission of Applications

Applications should be submitted to ACF no later than 90 days prior to the end of the grant period. An original application and two copies should be submitted to the responsible ACF Grants Officer.

### C. Content of Applications

Applicants must submit the following seven items in continuation applications for each year of the grant cycle. The Project Description and the Budget and Budget Justification must be submitted in full in the first year and the Project Description may be abbreviated in subsequent years, in accordance with the attached instructions in Part II, below.

Computer-generated facsimiles may be substituted for any of the forms in this packet. To facilitate review and processing of the application, all pages should be numbered.

#### 1. Standard Form (SF) 424: Application for Federal Assistance

A copy of this form is attached.

Regarding the box in the upper right corner, "Applicant Identifier," insert the applicant's grant number.

Regarding Item 9, insert "Administration for Children and Families/DHHS."

Regarding Item 10, the Federal Domestic Assistance Number for the Head Start and Early Head Start Programs is 93.600.

Regarding Item 11, in addition to the title of the project, applicants should specify whether the submission is for a first-, second-, or third-year continuation or an application for supplemental funds or a request for a grant amendment.



Regarding Item 16, this program is covered under Executive Order 12372, Intergovernmental Review of Federal Programs, and 45 CFR Part 100, Intergovernmental Review of Department of Health and Human Services Programs and Activities. Applicants in States and jurisdictions participating in the Executive Order process should contact their State Single Points of Contact (SPOC) as soon as possible to alert them to the prospective application and to receive any necessary instructions.

## **2. SF 424A, Budget Information — Non-Construction Programs**

The SF 424A must be submitted for all funding requests.

In programs where there are delegate agencies, a separate must should be submitted for each delegate agency and a combined form should be submitted for the grantee with the total costs associated with delegate agencies included in the Contractual Object Class Category, Section B., line 6f.

In Section B, Budget Categories, applicants should enter proposed budget amounts for Training and Technical Assistance funds in a column separate from the column for funds for program operations.

Federal program costs should be placed in the Object Class Categories in Section B, in accordance with Part III, Instructions for the *Program Approach Form* and the Line-item Budget.

In Section C, Non-Federal Resources, applicants should enter the amount of non-Federal Resources, including cash and in-kind contributions, that will be used to support the project.

Section D, Forecasted Cash Needs, and Section E, Budget Estimates of Federal Funds Needed for Balance of the Project, should be left blank.

Explanations and justifications of the amounts proposed in the SF 424A must be provided in Section A.3 of the Project Description, Budget and Budget Narrative Statement.

## **3. *Program Approach Form* and Line Item Budget Form for Head Start and Early Head Start**

These forms are provided to help standardize the presentation of this information and to provide ease in presenting it. Applicants must complete these forms in accordance with Part III., Instructions for the *Program Approach Form* and Line-Item Budget for Head Start and Early Head Start.

In programs where there are delegate agencies, a separate Program Approach form must be submitted for the grantee and for each delegate agency. A separate form must be submitted for Early Head Start and Head Start.

Applicants also must fill out the Program Approach and Line-Item Budget Forms for Head Start and Early Head Start as part of their grant applications. Separate forms

must be submitted for Early Head Start and Head Start. Where programs are delegate, separate *Program Approach Forms* and Line Item Budget Forms must be completed for each delegate agency.

#### **4. Project Description and Budget Justification**

Applicants must submit a Project Description based upon Part II, Instructions for Completion of a Full and Abbreviated Project Description, Budget and Budget Justification for all Head Start or Early Head Start Grant Applications.

#### **5. Policy Council Approval**

Applicants must attach documentation of Policy Council approval of the application.

#### **6. Indirect Cost Negotiated Agreement**

Applicants must submit a copy of the most recent indirect cost agreement, if applicable, negotiated between the grantee or delegate agencies and the Department of Health and Human Services, Division of Cost Allocation, or other cognizant Federal agency.

#### **7. Certifications, Disclosures, and Assurances**

Applicants must sign and submit the attached *Compendium of Required Certifications and Assurances*, which includes: SF 424B Assurances — Non-Construction Programs; Drug-Free Workplace Requirements — Grantees Other than Individuals; Certification Regarding Environmental Tobacco Smoke; Certification Regarding Debarment, Suspension, and Other Responsibility Matters; Certification Regarding Lobbying, Certification For Contracts, Grants, Loans, and Cooperative Agreements; and Certification of Head Start Administrative Costs. The compendium must be signed by a designated official of the governing body of the grantee agency.

## II. General Instructions for Completion of a Full and Abbreviated Project Description, Budget and Budget Justification

All applicants must submit a Project Description, Budget, and Budget Justification based upon the following instructions:

Section A: All continuing applications. Applicants submitting applications for the first year of a three-year cycle should respond to the “Full Project Description” instructions, Applicants submitting applications for the second and third year of a three-year cycle should respond to the “Abbreviated Project Description” instructions.

Section B: Applicants requesting supplemental funds.

Section C: Applicants requesting grant amendments.

Project Descriptions should be concise and complete, but not unnecessarily lengthy.

### A. Continuation Application

#### 1. Objectives, Need for Assistance, and Geographic Area

Full Project Description

***Objectives and Need for Assistance:*** Applicants must submit a summary of significant findings from the most recent Community Assessment. Included should be a summary of each of the six categories of information required by the Head Start regulation on Eligibility, Recruitment, Selection, Enrollment and Attendance in Head Start, 45 CFR 1305.3(b):

- The demographic make-up of Head Start eligible children, including number, location, and ethnic and racial composition.
- Other child development programs serving Head Start eligible children.
- The estimated number of children with disabilities.
- Data regarding the education, health, nutrition and social service needs of Head Start eligible children.
- The education, health, nutrition and social services needs of Head Start eligible children, as defined by their families and community institutions.
- Resources available in the community.

Applicants should explain how the findings of the Community Assessment were used to help reach decisions in the six areas listed in 45 CFR 1305.3(c):

- Determine the program's philosophy and long-range and short-range program objective.
- Determine the type of services and program option or options to be provided.
- Determine the recruitment area of the program.
- If applicable, determine the recruitment areas of delegate agencies.
- Determine the locations of centers and home-based programs.
- Set the criteria that define the types of children and families that will be given priority for recruitment and selection.

**Geographic Area:** Applicants must identify their proposed service area and define it by county or sub-county areas, such as a municipality, town or census tract, neighborhoods or streets, or a Federally recognized Indian reservation. Maps or other graphic aids may be attached.

#### Abbreviated Project Description

**Objectives, Need for Assistance and Geographic Area:** Applicants must provide a summary of any significant changes in the information in the Community Assessment determined during the annual review of the Community Assessment including changes in the service area. The applicant must describe any proposed changes in the program that have resulted from a reconsideration of the decisions described in the six areas listed in 45 CFR 1305.3(c).

If there are no major changes, this should be stated in the application. No additional information is necessary.

## 2. Program Approach and Results or Benefits Expected

#### Full Project Description

**Program Approach:** Applicants must provide information regarding both their program's long-range goals and the objectives to be accomplished during the three-year period. Goals and objectives must relate to the findings of the Community Assessment, be consistent with the philosophy of Head Start, and reflect the findings of the program's annual self-assessment.

Applicants must fill out the *Program Approach Form*, explained below in Section II, which specifies the kinds of Head Start services which will be provided.

Applicants must describe how they are going to deliver high quality services to children and families in all areas of service and program management defined by the Head Start Program Performance Standards (45 CFR Part 1304) and the Head Start

Program Performance Standards on Services to Children with Disabilities (45 CFR Part 1308). Applicants must discuss how they plan to provide Early Childhood Development and Health Services, build Family and Community Partnerships and ensure effective Program Design and Management. Applicants must explain how their approach is linked to findings of the Community Assessment and the program's long-term and short-term goals. Full written plans for implementing services should not be submitted.

Applicants must provide information on progress made in meeting program requirements and plans for improving the management and delivery of services. Specific needs for improvement identified through self-assessments, monitoring reports, cost analysis data, Program Information Report data, audits, fiscal reports and correspondence from the Regional Office should be discussed.

***Results or Benefit Expected:*** Applicants must provide a brief summary of the results and benefits which are expected in meeting the goals and objectives of the program during the following three-year period.

#### Abbreviated Project Description

***Program Approach:*** Applicants must provide information regarding changes to the local long-range goals and shorter-term program objectives to be accomplished during the three-year cycle. If there are no changes to the program goals and objectives, this should be stated in the application. No additional information is required.

If major changes from the previous year's program are proposed, applicants must submit information to explain and justify the proposed changes. Major changes are the addition or discontinuance of a program option, addition or discontinuance of a delegate agency, reductions in total funded enrollment, and changes in the structure of Head Start/Early Head Start coordinating/management staff positions.

If no major changes are being proposed, this should be stated in the application. No additional information is required.

***Results or Benefit Expected:*** Applicants must provide a summary of results and benefits which have been realized in meeting the goals and objectives of their program in implementing major activities established for the previous program year.

### 3. Budget and Budget Justification

#### Full Project Description

Applicants should complete the Line-Item Budget for Head Start and Early Head Start which provides detail for each object class on the SF 424A. Applicants also must provide a narrative budget justification which that explains the necessity,

reasonableness, and allocability of proposed costs. The budget justification should relate the proposed budget to the activities indicated in the Program Narrative.

Applicants must provide itemized lists of equipment purchases and contracts and a brief explanation of travel costs and of non-Federal resources used to meet the non-Federal match requirement. The budget narrative discussion should make reference to these lists, and should provide narrative discussion of any items that merit further explanation.

Applicants also should explain and justify any proposed renovations or construction, and any "other" direct costs (in object class (h) of the Line-Item Budget). The budget narrative should explain any situation or special programming that makes the data on the *Program Approach Form* and Line-Item Budget unusual.

Information must be provided regarding the source and amount of cash and other resources that will be used to support the project in addition to the Federal funds requested and the required non-Federal match. In instances where the Head Start program delivers services in cooperation with other child development and child care programs, such as State-funded preschool or child care, applicants should describe how coordination will be managed from a budgetary perspective, addressing such areas as shared staff, facilities, and equipment.

#### Abbreviated Project Description

Applicants must submit the Line-Item Budget for Head Start and Early Head Start and a budget justification annually.

### **B. Application for Supplemental Funds**

For supplemental assistance requests, applicants must explain the reason for the request and justify the need for additional funding. Applicants must indicate whether the request is for a permanent funding increase or if the request is for one-time funds. An SF 424 and 424A form, including evidence of Policy Council approval of the request, also must be submitted. The budget and budget justification should include only those items for which additional funds are requested.

### **C. Application for Grant Amendment**

Applicants wanting to make a major program change within the course of a grant year with no significant increase or decrease in funding must make a request for a grant amendment and secure written approval from the appropriate ACF grant office prior to making the change. Major changes include but are not limited to discontinuance of a delegate agency, reductions in total funded enrollment, and changes in the structure of Head Start/Early Head Start management staff positions.

Except for changes requiring prior approval, grantees do not need to submit grant amendments when transferring funds between and among the object class categories within the total approved budget of the project, provided funds are used for allowable program costs.

### III. Instructions for the *Program Approach Form* and the *Line-Item Budget for Head Start and Early Head Start*

Grantees with delegate agencies should submit a separate *Program Approach Form* and a separate Line-Item Budget for each delegate agency and for the grantee agency. Grantees should enter their official grant number and, if appropriate, the official delegate identification number on each page of the Program Design and Line-Item Budget forms

The *Program Approach Form* for Head Start and Early Head Start consists of two parts; a Summary of Program Design and a Program Schedule, and is self-explanatory.

For the Line-Item Budget for Head Start and Early Head Start, the line items (or rows) are organized into the same budget categories as in the Object Class Categories in Section B of the SF 424A:

(a) Personnel (b) Fringe Benefits (c) Travel (d) Equipment (e) Supplies (f) Contractual (g) Construction (h) Other (i) Total Direct Charges and (j) Indirect Charges.

Note that on the SF 424A submitted for the grantee's entire program, the costs associated with delegate agencies are to be included in the Contractual Object Class Category.

On the Line-Budget form:

- Enter the budgeted HS/EHS costs for program operations in the first column
- Enter the budgeted HS/EHS costs for Training and Technical Assistance (known as Program Account 20) in the second column.
- Enter the value of all budgeted non-Federal contributions (cash and in-kind contributions, including volunteers) in the third column.
- Identify the number of staff proposed for personnel line items.

The sum of all grantee and delegate agency costs reported in these columns must equal the amounts specified in SF 424A of the grant application.

***The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 (Public Law 104-13)*** Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 33 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, gathering and maintaining the data needed and reviewing the collection information. The project description is approved under the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) control number 0970-0207 which expires 4/30/2003. An agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, a collection of information unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number.



I. Enrollment by Program Option

This section should be filled out and submitted for each grantee and delegate agency.

1. Funded child enrollment by program option <sup>1</sup> : Center-based enrollment _____ Home-based enrollment _____ Combination option enrollment _____ Family child care enrollment _____ Other option enrollment _____ Total Child Enrollment _____	2. Number of pregnant women enrolled for EHS: _____
---	---

II. Program Schedule

This section should be filled out for each group of children served for different hours of service each year.

Complete #1-3 for all groups of children					
1. Program schedule number	1	2	3	4	5
2. Program option identification					
3. Funded enrollment					
Complete #4-9 for center-based, family child care, combination, and other options					
4a. Number of classes/groups/family child care settings					
4b. Double session, enter D					
5. Number of hours of classes/groups/FCC settings per child, per day					
6. Number of days of classes/groups/FCC settings per child, per week					
7. Number of days of classes/groups/FCC settings per child, per year					
8. Number of home visits per child, per year					
9. Number of hours per home visit					
Complete #10-13 for home-based options					
10. Number of home visits per child, per year					
11. Number of hours per home-based socialization experience					
12. Number of hours per home-based socialization experience					
13. Number of home-based socialization experiences per child, per year					

Notes: Item 1: If more than 5 different schedules, photocopy form and write in 6, 7, 8, etc. Item 2: Identify each program schedule as center-based (CB), home-based (HB), combination program (CO), family child care (FC), or other program option (OT). For combination options (CO and other options (OT), the items on the form that more appropriately describe the services provided by these options should be filled out

Position	HS/EHS Cost for Program Operations	HS/EHS Cost for Training & Technical Assistance	Non-Federal Share (Cash and in-kind)	Number of People Employed
a. PERSONNEL (Object class 6a)				
Child Health and Developmental Services Personnel				
1. Program Managers & Content Area Experts				
2. Teachers/Infant Toddler Teachers				
3. Family Child Care Personnel				
4. Home Visitors				

5. Teacher Aides & Other Education Personnel				
6. Health/Mental Health Services Personnel				
7. Disabilities Services Personnel				
8. Nutrition Services Personnel				
9. Other Child Services Personnel				

- a1. Include program managers, supervisors, and content experts in child development, health, mental health, nutrition, and disabilities services. Include home-based and family child care supervisors.
- a2. Include all teachers, including infant and toddler teachers.
- a3. Include family child care staff, if they are agency employees. If providers are not agency employees, enter costs under item (f)(6) or (h)(10).
- a6. Include nurses, health services aides, speech therapists, mental health staff and other health services personnel.
- a8. Include nutritionists, cooks, and other food services staff.
- a9. Include any personnel that provide services to children that cannot be reported in any other category.

<b>Position</b>	<b>HS/EHS Cost for Program Operations</b>	<b>HS/EHS Cost for Training &amp; Technical Assistance</b>	<b>Non-Federal Share (Cash and in-kind)</b>	<b>Number of People Employed</b>
<b>Family and Community Partnerships Personnel</b>				
10. Program Managers & Content Area Experts				
11. Other Family & Community Partnerships Personnel				
<b>Program Design and Management Personnel</b>				
12. Managers				
13. Staff Development				
14. Clerical Personnel				
15. Fiscal Personnel				
16. Other Program Design Personnel				
<b>Other Personnel</b>				
17. Maintenance Personnel				
18. Transportation Personnel				
19. Other Personnel				
<b>TOTAL PERSONNEL (6a)</b>				

a10. Include program managers, coordinators, supervisors, and content experts in parent involvement, social services, volunteer coordination, or other family and community partnership activities.

a11. Include social workers, family service workers, social services aides, parent involvement aides, and other family and community partnerships staff.

a12. Include executive directors, Head Start or Early Head Start directors, deputy or assistant directors, and other administrators.

a13. Include staff responsible for coordinating staff development and training. (Note: Report any salaries paid by T&TA funds in the second column.)

a19. Include any personnel that cannot be reported in any other category.

Position	HS/EHS Cost for Program Operations	HS/EHS Cost for Training & Technical Assistance	Non-Federal Share (Cash and in-kind)
----------	------------------------------------	---	--------------------------------------

**b. FRINGE BENEFITS (Object Class 6b)**

1. Social Security (FICA), State Disability, Unemployment (FUTA), Workers Compensation			
2. Health/Dental/Life Insurance			
3. Retirement			
4. Other Fringe			
<b>TOTAL FRINGE (6b)</b>			

**c. TRAVEL (Object Class 6c)**

1. Staff Out-of-Town Travel			
<b>TOTAL TRAVEL (6c)</b>			

**d. EQUIPMENT (Object Class 6d)**

1. Office Equipment			
2. Classroom/Outdoor/Home-based/FCC			
3. Vehicle Purchase			
4. Other Equipment			
<b>TOTAL EQUIPMENT (6d)</b>			

c1. Enter the total costs of travel outside of the grantee service area for employees of the project, including per diem expenses. Do not include costs for consultant travel, parent travel, or local transportation. ***[A brief explanation of travel costs should be included in the budget justification.]***

d. "Equipment" means an article of tangible, non expendable, personal property having a useful life of more than one year and an acquisition cost of \$5,000, or more, per unit. Include leased equipment only if costs are \$5,000 or more per unit; costs for other leased equipment may be reported in object class (h). ***[An itemized list of equipment should be included in the budget justification.]***

d2. Includes equipment used for classrooms, group settings for infants and toddlers, family child care settings, playgrounds, home-based programs, and family and community partnerships.

<i>Position</i>	HS/EHS Cost for Program Operations	HS/EHS Cost for Training and Technical Assistance	Non-Federal Share (cash and in-kind)
<b>e. SUPPLIES (Object Class 6e)</b>			
1. Office Supplies			
2. Child and Family Services Supplies			
3. Food Services Supplies			
4. Other Supplies			
<b>TOTAL SUPPLIES (6e)</b>			

<b>f. CONTRACTUAL (Object Class 6f)</b>			
1. Administrative Services (e.g., Legal, Accounting)			
2. Health/Disabilities Services			
3. Food Services			
4. Child Transportation Services			
5. Training & Technical Assistance			
6. Family Child Care			
7. Delegate Agency Costs			
8. Other Contracts			
<b>TOTAL CONTRACTUAL (6f)</b>			

f. Enter the costs of contracts for services and goods, except those belonging in other categories, such as equipment, supplies, construction, etc. Include contracts with organizations for the provision of training or technical assistance. **Do not include payments to individuals in this category;** services of individuals (other than employees) should be reported in object class (h). Do not include service contracts; such maintenance agreements also may be reported in object class (h). ***[An itemized list of contracts should be included in the budget justification.]***

f6. Include contracts with umbrella organizations. Contracts with individuals should be included in line (h)(10).

<i>Position</i>	HS/EHS Cost for Program Operations	HS/EHS Cost for Training and Technical Assistance	Non-Federal Share (cash and in-kind)
<b>g. CONSTRUCTION (Object Class 6g)</b>			
1. New Construction			
2. Major Renovation			
3. Acquisition of Buildings/Modular Units			
<b>TOTAL CONSTRUCTION (6g)</b>			

<b>h. OTHER (Object Class 6h)</b>			
1. Depreciation/Use Allowance			
2. Rent			
3. Mortgage			
4. Utilities, Telephone			
5. Building & Child Liability Insurance			
6. Building Maintenance/Repair and Other Occupancy			
7. Incidental Alterations/Renovations			
8. Local Travel			
9. Nutrition Services			
10. Child Services Consultants			

h1. Enter proposed occupancy expenses. Rent may be charged only when the applicant does not own or have substantial interest in the real property. Depreciation/Use Allowances should be charged when the building is owned by or has been donated to the applicant or there is a less-than-arms-length lease agreement. See OMB Circular A-122, Cost Principles for Non-Profit Organizations or OMB Circular A-87, Cost Principles for State and Local Governments.

h8. List proposed costs associated with transporting children to and from the center, on field trips, etc. Include all costs of maintaining, repairing, operating, and insuring vehicles that transport children.

h10. If individuals who provide direct service to children are paid as consultants rather than as staff, the cost should be included in this category. Include consultants providing education and child development services, medical or dental exams, screening care, mental health services, nutrition services, speech therapy, disability services, family child care services, or other child services.

<i>Position</i>	HS/EHS Cost for Program Operations	HS/EHS Cost for Training and Technical Assistance	Non-Federal Share (cash and in-kind)
-----------------	------------------------------------	---	--------------------------------------

**h. OTHER (Object Class 6h)**

11. Volunteers			
12. Substitutes (if not paid benefits)			
13. Parent Services			
14. Accounting & Legal Services			
15. Publications/Advertising/Printing			
16. Training or Staff Development			
17. Other			
<b>TOTAL OTHER (6h)</b>			

**i. TOTAL DIRECT CHARGES**  
Sum of Line 6a-6h

--	--	--

**j. INDIRECT COSTS**  
Enter Costs Not Reflected in i above

--	--	--

**k. TOTALS**  
**ALL BUDGET CATEGORIES**

--	--	--

h11. Enter the in-kind value of volunteers (parents or others) who participate in program activities in the non-Federal share column.

h13. Include parent activities, parent local and out-of-town travel, and other parent services.

The Federal and non-Federal costs proposed in the SF 424A and the Line-Item Budget are the costs that, when agreed upon, will be included in the Head Start grant award. There may be other cash or in-kind resources that are necessary to support the services that will be provided to Head Start children and their families. Applicants are asked to explain these resources in Part 3 of the *Budget and Budget Justification*. The value of these resources should be shown below. (Resources that the applicant uses to serve children who are not enrolled in Head Start should not be included.)

--



<b>Federal Funding</b>		
1.	Federal Child Development and Child Care funds	_____
2.	USDA Funds for Nutrition Services	_____
3.	Other Federal Funding (_____)	_____
<b>State Funding</b>		
4.	State Preschool Programs	_____
5.	Other State Funding (_____)	_____
<b>Local Government Funding</b>		
6.	School District Funding	_____
7.	Other Local Government Funding (_____)	_____
<b>Other Funding</b>		
8.	Tribal Government Funding	_____
9.	Fund-raising Activities	_____
	Other (_____)	_____
<b>TOTAL</b>		_____

## U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Compendium of Required Certifications and Assurances

---

### SF 424B

### ASSURANCES — NON-CONSTRUCTION PROGRAMS

*Note: Certain of these assurances may not be applicable to your project or program. If you have questions, please contact the awarding agency. Further, certain Federal awarding agencies may require applicants to certify to additional assurances. If such is the case, you will be notified.*

*As the duly authorized representative of the applicant, I certify that the applicant:*

- 1. Has the legal authority to apply for Federal assistance, and the institutional, managerial and financial capability (including funds sufficient to pay the non-Federal share of project costs) to ensure proper planning, management and completion of the project described in this application.*
- 2. Will give the awarding agency, the Comptroller General of the United States, and if appropriate, the State, through any authorized representative, access to and the right to examine all records, books, papers, or documents related to the award; and will establish a proper accounting system in accordance with generally accepted accounting standards or agency directives.*
- 3. Will establish safeguards to prohibit employees from using their positions for a purpose that constitutes or presents the appearance of personal or organizational conflict of interest, or personal gain.*
- 4. Will initiate and complete the work within the applicable time frame after receipt of approval of the awarding agency.*
- 5. Will comply with the intergovernmental Personnel Act of 1970 (42 U.S.C. 4278-4763) relating to prescribed standards for merit systems for programs funded under one of the nineteen statutes or regulations specified in Appendix A of OPM=s Standards for a Merit System of Personnel Administration (5 CFR 900, Subpart F).*
- 6. Will comply with all Federal statutes relating to non-discrimination. These include but are not limited to: (a) Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (P.L. 88-352) which prohibits discrimination on the bases of race, color or national origin; (b) Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, as amended (20 U.S.C. 1681-1683, and 1685-1686), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of sex; (c) Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended (29 U.S.C. 794), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of handicaps; (d) the Age Discrimination Act of 1975, as amended (42 U.S.C. 6101-6107), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of age; (e) the Drug Abuse Office and Treatment Act of 1972 (P.L. 92-255), as amended, relating to non-discrimination on the basis of drug abuse; (f) the Comprehensive Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism Prevention, Treatment and Rehabilitation Act of 1970 (P.L. 91-616), as amended, relating to non-discrimination on the bases of alcohol abuse or alcoholism; (g) 523 and 527 of the Public Health Service Act of 1912 (42 U.S.C. 290 dd-3 and 290 ee-3), as amended, relating to confidentiality of the alcohol and drug abuse patient records; (h) Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1968 (42 U.S.C. 3601 et seq.), as amended, relating to non-discrimination in the sale, rental or financing of housing; (i) any other non-discrimination provisions in the specific statute(s) under which application for Federal assistance is being made; and (j) the requirements of any other non-discrimination statute(s) which may apply to the application.*

7. *Will comply, or has already complies, with the requirements of Titles II and III of the Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act of 1970 (P.L. 91-646) which provide for fair and equitable treatment of persons displaced or whose property is acquired as a result of Federal or Federally assisted programs. These requirements apply to all interests in real property acquired for project purposes regardless of Federal participation in purchases.*
8. *Will comply with the provisions of the Hatch Act (5 U.S.C. 1501-1508 and 7324-7328) which limit the political activities of employees whose principal employment activities are funded in whole or in part with Federal funds.*
9. *Will comply, as applicable, with the provisions of the Davis-Bacon Act (40 U.S.C. 276a to 276a-7), the Copeland Act (40 U.S.C. 276c and 18 U.S.C. 874), and the Contract Work Hours and Safety Standards Act (40 U.S.C. 327-333), regarding labor standards for Federally assisted construction subagreements.*
10. *Will comply, if applicable, with flood insurance purchase requirements of Section 102(a) of the Flood Disaster Protection Act of 1973 (P.L. 93-234) which requires recipients in a special flood hazard area to participate in the program and to purchase flood insurance if the total cost of insurable construction and acquisition is \$10,000 or more.*
11. *Will comply with environmental standards which may be prescribed pursuant to the following: (a) institution of environmental quality control measures under the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 (P.L. 91-190) and Executive Order (EO) 11514; (b) notification of violating facilities pursuant to EO 11738; (c) protection of wetlands pursuant to EO 11990; (d) evaluation of flood hazards in floodplains in accordance with EO 11988; (e) assurance of project consistency with the approved State management program developed under the Coastal Zone Management Act of 1972 (16 U.S.C. 1451 et seq.); (f) conformity of Federal actions to State (Clear Air) Implementation Plans under Section 176(c) of the Clear Air Act of 1955, as amended (42 U.S.C. 7401 et seq.); (g) protection of underground sources of drinking water under the Safe Drinking Water Act of 1974, as amended, (P.L. 93-523); and (h) protection of endangered species under the Endangered Species Act of 1973, as amended, (P.L. 93-205)*
12. *Will comply with the Wild and Scenic Rivers Act of 1968 (16 U.S.C. 1271 et seq.) related to protecting components or potential components of the national wild and scenic rivers system.*
13. *Will assist the awarding agency in assuring compliance with Section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act of 1966, as amended (16 U.S.C. 470), EO 11593 (identification and protection of historic properties), and the Archaeological and Historic Preservation Act of 1974 (16 U.S.C. 469a-1 et seq.).*

14. *Will comply with P.L. 93-348 regarding the protection of human subjects involved in research, development, and related activities supported by this award of assistance.*
15. *Will comply with the Laboratory Animal Welfare Act of 1966 (P.L. 89-544, as amended, 7 U.S.C. 2131 et seq.) pertaining to the care, handling, and treatment of warm blooded animals held for research, teaching, or other activities supported by this award of assistance.*
16. *Will comply with the Lead-Based Paint Poisoning Prevention Act (42 U.S.C. 4801 et seq.) which prohibits the use of lead based paint in the construction or rehabilitation of residence structures.*
17. *Will cause to be performed the required financial and compliance audits in accordance with the single Audit Act of 1984.*
18. *Will comply with all applicable requirements of all other Federal laws, executive orders, regulations and policies governing this program.*

## **Drug-Free Workplace Requirements Grantees Other Than Individuals**

*By signing and/or submitting this application or grant agreement, the grantee is providing the certification set out below.*

*This certification is required by regulations implementing the Drug-Free Workplace Act of 1988, 45 CFR, Part 76, Subpart F. The regulations published in the January 31, 1989 Federal Register, require certification by grantees that they will maintain a drug-free workplace. The certification set out below is a material representation of fact upon which reliance will be placed when HHS determines to award the grant. False certification or violation of the certification shall be grounds for suspension of payments, suspension or termination of grants, or government-wide suspension or debarment.*

*Workplaces under grants, for grantees other than individuals, need not be identified on the certification. If known, they may be identified in the grant application. If the grantee does not identify the workplaces at the time of application, or upon award, if there is no application, the grantee must keep the identity of the workplace(s) on file in its office and make the information available for Federal inspection. Failure to identify all known workplaces constitutes a violation of the grantee's drug-free workplace requirements.*

*Workplace identifications must include the actual address of buildings (or parts of building) or other sites where work under the grant takes place. Categorical descriptions may be used (e.g. all vehicles of a mass transit authority of State highway department while in operation, State employees in each local unemployment office, performers in concert halls or radio studios).*

*If the workplace identified to HHS changes during the performance of the grant, the grantee shall inform the agency of the change(s), it previously identified the workplaces in question (see above).*

*Definitions of terms in the Nonprocurement Suspension and Debarment common rule and Drug-Free Workplace common rule apply to this certification. Grantees' attention is called, in particular, to the following definitions from these rules:*

*"Controlled substance" means a controlled substance in Schedules I through V of the Controlled Substances Act (21 USC 812) and as further defined by regulations (21 CFR, 1308.11 through 1308.15). "Conviction" means a finding of guilt (including a plea of nolo contendere) or imposition of sentence, or both, by any judicial body charged with the responsibility to determine violations of the Federal or State criminal drug statutes; "Criminal drug statute" means a Federal or non-Federal criminal statute involving the manufacture, distribution, dispensing use, or possession of any controlled substance; "Employee" means the employee of a grantee directly engaged in the performance of work under a grant including: (i) All "direct charge" employees; (ii) all "indirect charge" employees unless their impact of involvement is insignificant to the performance of the grant; and (iii) temporary personnel and consultants who are directly engaged in the performance of work under the grant and who are on the grantee's payroll. This definition does not include workers not on the payroll of the grantee (e.g., volunteers, even if used to meet a matching requirement; consultants or independent contractors not on the grantee's payroll; or employees of subrecipients or subcontractors in covered workplaces).*

*The grantee certifies that it will provide a drug-free workplace by:*

- a) Publishing a statement notifying employees that the unlawful manufacture, distribution, dispensing, possession or use of a controlled substance is prohibited in the grantee's workplace and specifying the actions that will be taken against employees for violation of such prohibition;*
- b) Establishing a drug-free awareness program to inform employees about:*
  - (1) The dangers of drug abuse in the workplace;*
  - (2) The grantee's policy of maintaining a drug-free workplace;*
  - (3) Any available drug counseling, rehabilitation, employee assistance programs; and*
  - (4) The penalties that may be imposed upon employees for drug abuse violations occurring in the workplace;*
- c) Making it a requirement that each employee to be engaged in the performance of the grant be given a copy of the statement required by paragraph (a);*
- d) Notifying the employee in the statement required by paragraph (a) that as a condition of employment under the grant, the employee will:*
  - (1) Abide by the terms of the statement; and*
  - (2) Notify the employer of any criminal drug statute conviction for a violation occurring in the workplace no later than five days after such conviction;*
- e) Notifying the agency in writing within ten days after receiving notice under subparagraph (d)(2), from an employee or otherwise receiving actual notice of such conviction. Employers of convicted employees must provide notice, including position title, to every grant officer or other designee on whose grant the convicted employee*

*was working, unless the Federal agency has designated a central point for the receipt of such notices. Notice shall include the identification number(s) of each affected grant;*

- f) Taking one of the following actions within 30 days of receiving notice under subparagraph (d)(2), with respect to any employee who is so convicted:
  - (1) Taking appropriate personnel action against such an employee, up to and including termination, consistent with the requirements of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended; or*
  - (2) Requiring such employee to participate satisfactorily in a drug abuse assistance or rehabilitation program approved for such purposes by a Federal, State, or local health, law enforcement, or other appropriate agency.**
- g) Making a good faith effort to continue to maintain a drug-free workplace through implementation of paragraphs (a) through (f).*

## **Certification Regarding Environmental Tobacco Smoke**

*Public Law 103-227, also known as the Pro-Children Act of 1994 (Act), requires that smoking not be permitted in any portion of any indoor facility owned or leased or contracted for by an entity and used routinely or regularly for the provision of health, day care, early childhood development services, education or library services to children under the age of 18, if the services are funded by Federal program either directly or through State or local governments, by Federal grant, contract, loan, or loan guarantee. The law also applies to children's services that are provided in indoor facilities that are constructed, operated, or maintained with such Federal funds. The law does not apply to children's services provided in private residences; portions of facilities used for inpatient drug or alcohol treatment; service providers whose sole source of applicable Federal funds in medicare or medicaid; or facilities where WIC coupons are redeemed. Failure to comply with the provisions of the law may result in the imposition of a civil monetary penalty of up to \$1,000 for each violation and/or the imposition of an administrative compliance order on the responsible entity.*

*By signing this certification, the offeror/contractor (for acquisitions) or applicant/grantee (for grants) certifies that the submitting organization will comply with the requirements of the Act and will not allow smoking within any portion of any indoor facility used for the provision of services for children as defined by the Act.*

*The submitting organization agrees that it will require that the language of this certification be included in any subawards which subrecipients shall certify accordingly.*

## **Certification Regarding Debarment, Suspension and Other Responsibility Matters — Primary Covered Transactions**

*By signing and submitting this proposal, the applicant, defined as the primary participant in accordance with 45 CFR Part 76 certifies to the best of his or her knowledge and believe that it and its principals:*

- (a) are not presently debarred, suspended, proposed for debarment, declared ineligible or voluntarily excluded from covered transaction by any Federal Department or agency;*
- (b) have not within a 3-year period preceding this proposal been convicted or had a civil judgment rendered against them for commission of fraud or a criminal offense in connection with obtaining, attempting to obtain, or performing a public (Federal, State or local) transaction or contract under a public transaction: violation of Federal or State antitrust statutes or commission of embezzlement, theft, forgery, bribery, falsification or destruction of records, making false statement, or receiving stolen property;*
- (c) are not presently indicted or otherwise criminally or civilly charged by a governmental entity (Federal, State or local) with commission of any of the offenses enumerated in paragraph (1) (b) of this certification; and*
- (d) have not within a 3-year period preceding this application/proposal had one or more public transaction (Federal, State or local) terminated for cause or default.*

*The inability of a person to provide the certification required above will not necessarily result in denial of participation in this covered transaction. If necessary, the prospective participant shall submit an explanation of why it cannot provide the certification. The Department of Health and Human Services' (HHS) determination whether to enter into this transaction. However, failure of the prospective primary participant to furnish a certification or an explanation shall disqualify such person from participation in this transaction.*

*The prospective primary participant agrees that by submitting this proposal, it will include the clause entitled "Certification Regarding Debarment, Suspension, Ineligibility and Voluntary Exclusion - Lower Tier Covered Transactions," provided below without modification in all lower tier covered transactions.*

## **Certification Regarding Debarment, Suspension, Ineligibility and Voluntary Exclusion — Lower Tier Covered Transactions (To Be Supplied to Lower Tier Participants)**

*By signing and submitting this lower tier proposal, the prospective lower tier participant, as defined in 45 CFR, Part 76, certifies to the best of its knowledge and belief that it and its principals:*

- (a) are not presently debarred, suspended, proposed for debarment, declared ineligible, or voluntarily excluded from participation in this transaction by any Federal department or agency.*

- (b) where the prospective lower tier participant is unable to certify to any of the above, such prospective participant shall attach an explanation to this proposal.

The prospective lower tier participant further agrees by submitting this proposal that it will include this clause entitled "Certification Regarding Debarment, Suspension, Ineligibility and Voluntary Exclusion - Lower Tier Covered Transactions," without modification in all lower tier covered transactions and in all solicitations for lower tier covered transactions.

## **Certification Regarding Lobbying for Contracts, Grants, Loans and Cooperative Agreements**

The undersigned certifies to the best of his or her knowledge and belief, that:

- (1) No Federal appropriate funds have been paid or will be paid, by or on behalf of the undersigned, to any person for influencing or attempting to influence an officer or employee of any agency, a member of congress, an officer or employee of congress, or an employee of a member of congress in connection with the awarding of any Federal contract, the making of any Federal grant, the making of any Federal loan, the entering into of any cooperative agreement, and the extension, continuation, renewal, amendment or modification of any Federal contract, grant, loan, or cooperative agreement.
- (2) If any funds other than Federal appropriated funds have been paid or will be paid to any person influencing or attempting to influence an officer or employee or an agency, a member of congress, an officer or employee of congress, or an employee of a member of congress in connection with this Federal contract, grant, loan or cooperative agreement, the undersigned shall complete and submit Standard Form LLL, "Disclosure Form to Report Lobbying," in accordance with its instructions.
- (3) The undersigned shall require that the language of this certification be included in the award documents for all subawards at all tiers (including subcontracts, subgrants, and contracts under grants, loans, and cooperative agreements) and that all subrecipients shall certify and disclose accordingly.

This certification is a material representation of fact upon which reliance was placed when this transaction was made or entered into. Submission of this certification is a prerequisite for making or entering into this transaction imposed by section 1352, title 31, U.S. Code. Any person who fails to file the required certification shall be subject to a civil penalty or not less than \$10,000 and not more than \$100,000 for each such failure.

---

I hereby agree to the above certifications and assurances.

---

Signature of Certifying Official

---

Date

---

Title

---

Applicant Organization





# *Appendix G*

---

**FISCAL YEAR – 2005  
Head Start Fact Sheets**



# Head Start Program Fact Sheet

FISCAL YEAR 2005

*FY 2005  
Actual*

## Local Head Start Projects

Projects in States and Territories.....	\$ 6,136,624,000
Native American and Migrant Programs	\$ 472,666,000
Subtotal .....	\$6,609,290,000

## Support Activities

Training and Technical Assistance.....	\$ 174,078,000
Research, Demonstration and Evaluation	\$ 20,000,000
Monitoring/Program Review.....	\$ 38,980,000
Subtotal.....	\$ 233,058,000

**TOTAL**..... \$ 6,842,348,000

*Office of Head Start  
1250 Maryland Avenue, SW  
8<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Washington, D.C. 20024*



*August, 2006*

## Head Start Facts

The Head Start program is administered by the Office of Head Start, Administration for Children and Families (ACF), Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS).

Grants are awarded by the ACF Regional Offices and the Head Start Bureau's American Indian and Migrant Program Branches directly to local public agencies, private non-profit and for-profit organizations, Indian Tribes and school systems for the purpose of operating Head Start programs at the community level

### FY-2005 Program Statistics

**ENROLLMENT** **906,993**

#### **Ages:**

Number of 5 year olds and older	4%
Number of 4 year olds	52%
Number of 3 year olds	34%
Number under 3 years of age	10%

#### **Racial/Ethnic Composition**

American Indian/Alaskan Native	5.2%
Black/African American	31.1%
White	35.0%
Asian	1.9%
Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	.8%
Bi-Racial/Multi-Racial	7.4%
Unspecified/Other	18.6%

**NUMBER OF GRANTEES** **1,604**

Number of Classrooms	49,235
Number of Centers	19,800

**AVERAGE COST PER CHILD** **\$7,287**

**PAID STAFF** **213,000**

**VOLUNTEERS** **1,360,000**

### **During the 2004-2005 Head Start Program Year:**

- 12.5 percent of the Head Start enrollment consisted of children with disabilities, (mental retardation, health impairments, visual handicaps, hearing impairments, emotional disturbance, speech and language impairments, orthopedic handicaps and learning disabilities).
- Nearly 49,000 children participated in home-based Head Start program services.
- 69 percent of Head Start teachers had at least an AA degree in Early Childhood Education
- 27 percent of Head Start program staff members were parents of current or former Head Start children. Over 890,000 parents volunteered in their local Head Start program.
- 91 percent of Head Start children had health insurance. 84 percent of those with health insurance were enrolled in the Medicaid/Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT) program or a state sponsored child health insurance program.
- In Fiscal Year 2005, \$684 million was used to support more than 650 programs which provided Early Head Start child development and family support services in all 50 states and in the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico. These programs served nearly 62,000 children under the age of three.
- More than 207,000 Head Start fathers participated in organized regularly scheduled activities designed to involve them in Head Start and Early Head Start programs.
- 100 Head Start and Early Head Start Programs were sponsored by faith-based organizations.

## FY 2005 Head Start Program State Allocations and Enrollment

STATE	Funding \$	Enrollment	STATE	Funding \$	Enrollment
Alabama	106,345,300	16,374	New Hampshire	13,350,255	1,632
Alaska	12,439,387	1,725	New Jersey	128,669,007	14,717
Arizona	103,225,141	13,215	New Mexico	52,160,073	7,451
Arkansas	64,354,806	10,942	New York	432,036,314	49,127
California	829,439,955	98,432	North Carolina	140,897,879	19,003
Colorado	68,156,887	9,820	North Dakota	17,128,979	2,353
Connecticut	51,760,059	7,126	Ohio	246,237,400	38,021
Delaware	13,200,569	2,197	Oklahoma	80,833,384	13,915
Dist. of Columbia	25,040,757	3,403	Oregon	59,310,519	8,792
Florida	262,433,345	35,530	Pennsylvania	227,563,294	32,282
Georgia	168,058,734	23,508	Rhode Island	21,956,386	3,150
Hawaii	22,825,080	3,049	South Carolina	82,281,921	12,248
Idaho	22,753,002	2,640	South Dakota	18,775,080	2,827
Illinois	270,041,013	39,640	Tennessee	119,021,587	16,445
Indiana	95,943,402	14,231	Texas	477,432,841	67,327
Iowa	51,412,029	7,735	Utah	37,663,509	5,518
Kansas	50,790,886	7,931	Vermont	13,523,137	1,569
Kentucky	107,557,925	16,071	Virginia	98,833,397	13,696
Louisiana	145,513,021	21,982	Washington	100,094,355	11,102
Maine	27,537,146	3,955	West Virginia	50,507,940	7,610
Maryland	77,826,021	10,347	Wisconsin	90,635,323	13,538
Massachusetts	108,060,960	12,846	Wyoming	12,338,291	1,792
Michigan	233,924,073	35,069	American Indian Programs	186,936,785	23,592
Minnesota	71,811,284	10,332	Migrant Programs	285,729,116	35,461
Mississippi	161,258,325	26,657	American Samoa	2,144,436	1,532

Missouri	118,674,224	17,451
Montana	20,893,223	2,939
Nebraska	35,962,321	5,080
Nevada	24,215,081	2,754

Guam	2,157,838	440
No. Marianas	1,659,790	579
Palau	1,329,899	509
Puerto Rico	248,651,708	36,842
Virgin Islands	7,975,600	942



## HEAD START ENROLLMENT HISTORY

FISCAL YEAR	ENROLLMENT	APPROPRIATION
1965 (summer only)	561,000	\$ 96,400,000
1966	733,000	198,900,000
1967	681,400	349,200,000
1968	693,900	316,200,000
1969	663,600	333,900,000
1970	477,400	325,700,000
1971	397,500	360,000,000
1972	379,000	376,300,000
1973	379,000	400,700,000
1974	352,800	403,900,000
1975	349,000	403,900,000
1976	349,000	441,000,000
1977	333,000	475,000,000

<b>FISCAL YEAR</b>	<b>ENROLLMENT</b>	<b>APPROPRIATION</b>
1978	391,400	625,000,000
1979	387,500	680,000,000
1980	376,300	735,000,000
1981	387,300	818,700,000
1982	395,800	911,700,000
1983	414,950	912,000,000
1984	442,140	995,750,000
1985	452,080	1,075,059,00
1986	451,732	1,040,315,000
1987	446,523	1,130,542,000
1988	448,464	1,206,324,000
1989	450,970	1,235,000,000
1990	540,930	1,552,000,000
1991	583,471	1,951,800,000
1992	621,078	2,201,800,000

<b>FISCAL YEAR</b>	<b>ENROLLMENT</b>	<b>APPROPRIATION</b>
1993	713,903	2,776,286,000
1994	740,493	3,325,728,000
1995	750,696	3,534,128,000
1996	752,077	3,569,329,000
1997	793,809	3,980,546,000
1998	822,316	4,347,433,000
1999	826,016	4,658,151,448
2000	857,664	5,267,000,000
2001	905,235	6,200,000,000
2002	912,345	6,536,570,000
2003	909,608	6,667,533,000
2004	*905,851	6,774,848,000
2005	906,993	6,843,114,000

\*Head Start has discontinued funding to four Outer Pacific grantees which, through the Compact of Free Association, have become independent nations and are no longer funded by the Administration for Children and Families. These four programs served approximately 3,200 children.

**The Head Start program has enrolled more than 22 million children since it began in 1965**



## *Appendix H*

---

**Federal Register Notice  
of the Biennial Report**



## **NOTICES**

### **DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES**

#### **Administration for Children and Families**

#### **Notice of Availability of the Biennial Report of Congress on the Status of Children in Head Start Programs**

AGENCY: Office of Head Start (OHS)

Administration for Children and Families (ACF)

Department of Health and Human Services

ACTION: Notice

SUMMARY: The Administration for Children and Families announces publication of the Biennial Report to the Congress on the Status of Children in Head Start Programs, Fiscal Year 2005. The report is mandated under Section 650 of the Head Start Act, as amended, which requires the Secretary of Health and Human Services to submit a report to the Congress at least once during every two-year period on the status of children in Head Start programs. During fiscal year 2005 more than 906,000 children were enrolled in Head Start programs including 62,000 children in Early Head Start programs serving children between birth and three years of age.



EFFECTIVE DATE: **[insert date of publication in the Federal Register]**.

ADDRESSES: Persons wishing to receive a copy of the Biennial Report to Congress on the Status of Children in Head Start Programs, Fiscal Year 2005 may contact the Head Start Publication Center on 866-763-6481. Copies of the report may also be obtained by accessing the Head Start web site at [www.headstartinfo.org](http://www.headstartinfo.org).

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Channell Wilkins, Director, Office of Head Start, Administration for Children and Families, 370 L'Enfant Promenade S.W., Washington D.C. 20447.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

The Head Start and Early Head Start programs are authorized under the Head Start Act (42 U.S.C. 9801 *et seq.*). It is a national program providing comprehensive developmental services to low-income preschool children, primarily age three to age of compulsory school attendance, and their families. To help enrolled children achieve their full potential, Head Start programs provide comprehensive health, nutritional, educational, social and other services. Section 650 of the Head Start Act requires that the Secretary publish a Biennial Report of the Status of Children in Head Start Programs. The fiscal year 2005 Biennial Report provides information about children enrolled in the program and

the services they receive. During fiscal year 2005 more than 906,000 were enrolled in Head Start programs. Head Start operated 49,000 classrooms in more than 19,000 Head Start centers at an average annual cost per child of \$7,287. Over 1,300,000 volunteers contributed their services to Head Start programs.

---

Wade F. Horn Ph.D., Assistant Secretary for Children and Families

Date \_\_\_\_\_

